

ms
E. H. Ref.

No. 6457.1

1925-27



GIVEN BY

Mass. Sec. of the Commonwealth

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

PREPARED BY

FREDERIC W. COOK

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

EDITED BY

EDGAR A. BOWERS

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS



CONTENTS.

EDITORIAL REVIEW OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS: 1927

PART I. MORTALITY STATISTICS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	1-13
General mortality	1-5
Death registration	1
Purpose	1
Mortality statistics	1, 2
Source of data	2
Death rates and their comparability	2
Number of deaths and death rates	2, 4
Sex	4
Age	4
Sex and age	4
Marital condition	4
Centenarians	4
Nativity	4, 5
Seasonable distribution of deaths	5
Infant mortality	5, 6
Cause of death	6-9
Sources of error in mortality statistics	6
Principal causes of death	6-9
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	9-12
Source of data	9, 10
Number of deaths investigated	10
Autopsies	10
Cause of death	10, 12
STATISTICAL TABLES	14-119
General mortality	14-90
TABLE 1.—Deaths, by sex and nativity, population, and death rates in each county and city: 1927	14-19
TABLE 2.—Deaths, by sex and age, in each county: 1927	20, 21
TABLE 3.—Deaths, by sex and age, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	22-27
TABLE 4.—Population, deaths, and death rates per 1,000 population: 1903 to 1927	28
TABLE 5.—Mortality of males and females: 1903 to 1927	28
TABLE 6.—Deaths at specified ages: census years 1900 to 1925	29
TABLE 7.—Per cent of deaths at specified ages—both sexes: 1903 to 1927	29
TABLE 8.—Male deaths per 1,000 female deaths at specified ages: 1924 to 1927	29
TABLE 9.—Deaths of males and females at specified ages: 1918 to 1927	30
TABLE 10.—Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by age, sex, place of death, place of birth, marital condition, date of death and name of decedent: 1927	31
TABLE 11.—Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by sex, nativity, marital condition, and age of oldest decedent: 1903 to 1927	31
TABLE 12.—Deaths by sex, age, and marital condition: 1927	32
TABLE 13.—Deaths in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants, in 1925, by months: 1927	33
TABLE 14.—Deaths from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by months and sex and by age and sex: 1927	34-59
TABLE 15.—Deaths from important causes in each municipality: 1927	60-84
TABLE 16.—Deaths from important causes: 1903 to 1927	85
TABLE 17.—Deaths, death rates per 100,000 population, and per cent distribution by each cause and class of causes according to the abridged International List: 1921 to 1927	86, 87
TABLE 18.—Death rates per 100,000 population based on annual average number of deaths for the five-year period of which the census year is the median year: census years 1900 to 1925	88
TABLE 19.—Deaths produced by external causes: 1903 to 1927	88
TABLE 20.—Deaths from cancer, by sex, age, and marital condition: 1927	89
Infant mortality	90-111
TABLE 21.—Deaths under 1 month of age; also under 1 year of age, by sex, in the State and each municipality: 1927	90-92
TABLE 22.—Live births, deaths under 1 year, infant mortality rates, and per cent of deaths under 1 year to deaths at all ages: 1903 to 1927	92
TABLE 23.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1920 to 1927	93
TABLE 24.—Birth rates, death rates, natural increase, infant mortality rates, and survivorship in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	93, 94
TABLE 25.—Infant mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the remainder of the State outside Boston: 1911 to 1927	94
TABLE 26.—Survivors at end of first year of life per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1902 to 1927	95
TABLE 27.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births, by causes: 1920 to 1927	95
TABLE 28.—Deaths under 2 years of age from diarrhea and enteritis, by months: 1920 to 1927	95
TABLE 29.—Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life for the State and for cities having 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1925: 1927	96-111
Maternal mortality	112, 113
TABLE 30.—Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population, and per 100,000 female population, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1903 to 1927	112

STATISTICAL TABLES—*Concluded.*General mortality—*Concluded.*

	PAGE
TABLE 31.—Death rates per 10,000 confinements, per 10,000 births, and per 10,000 live births, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1903 to 1927	113
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	112-119
TABLE 32.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners in each county, by causes; and number and per cent of deaths autopsied in each county: 1927	112, 113
TABLE 33.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners, by causes, sex, and months, and by causes, sex, and age: 1927	114-119
TABLE 34.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated and autopsies made by medical examiners in each county: 1918 to 1927	118, 119

PART II A.

BIRTH STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	120-122
Birth registration	120, 121
Live births	121
Birth rate	121
Changes in the birth rate	121
Stillbirths	121
Birth rates of the principal cities	121, 122
Sex proportions at birth	122
Nativity of parents	122
Plural births	122
Natural increase	122
STATISTICAL TABLES	123-130
TABLE 35.—Live births, by sex and parent nativity; and birth rates in each county and city: 1927	123-127
TABLE 36.—Live births by month of birth in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	128
TABLE 37.—Plural births, by sex, and stillbirths, in counties and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	128
TABLE 38.—Live births and birth rates for the State and cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1900 to 1927	129
TABLE 39.—Live births, by sex and parent nativity, and sex proportions at birth: 1900 to 1927	129
TABLE 40.—Live birth rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, natural increase per 1,000 population, plural births (cases of twins and triplets), and stillbirths by sex, per 1,000 live births, and sex proportions of stillborn: 1900 to 1927	130

PART II B.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	131, 132
Marriage registration	131
Accuracy	131
Source of data	131
Purpose, marriage requirements	131, 132
STATISTICAL TABLES	133-143
TABLE 41.—Marriages, classified by nativity and residence of bride and groom, in each county and municipality: 1927	133-137
TABLE 42.—Marriages by sex, age, and marital condition: 1927	137
TABLE 43.—Marriages by months, in counties, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	138, 139
TABLE 44.—Marriages in each county, by sex and age: 1927	138, 139
TABLE 45.—Marriages, by sex and age: 1927	140
TABLE 46.—First marriages, by sex and age: 1927	140
TABLE 47.—First marriages of grooms and remarriages of brides, by age: 1927	140
TABLE 48.—Remarriages of grooms and first marriages of brides, by age: 1927	141
TABLE 49.—Remarriages of both parties, by age: 1927	141
TABLE 50.—First marriages and remarriages: 1927	141
TABLE 51.—Marriages, marriage rates, and nativity of persons married: 1903 to 1927	142
TABLE 52.—Proportions of first marriages and remarriages per 1,000 marriages: 1903 to 1927	142
TABLE 53.—Marriages and marriage rates in the State, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1903 to 1927	143

PART II C.

DIVORCE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	144, 145
Causes for divorce	144
Source of data	144
Applications for divorce	144
Contested cases	144
Number of divorces	144
Divorce rates	144, 145
Party to which granted	145
Divorces classified by causes	145
Annulment classified as divorce	145
Duration of marriages	145
STATISTICAL TABLES	146-164
TABLE 54.—Libels for divorces granted, refused, dismissed, contested, and not contested, and number of years libellants were married, by statutory causes and sex of libellant: The State—1927	146
A. Barnstable County	147
B. Berkshire County	148
C. Bristol County	149
D. Dukes County	150
E. Essex County	151

CONTENTS.

iii

STATISTICAL TABLES—*Concluded.*

	PAGE
F. Franklin County	152
G. Hampden County	153
H. Hampshire County	154
I. Middlesex County	155
J. Nantucket County	156
K. Norfolk County	157
L. Plymouth County	158
M. Suffolk County	159
N. Worcester County	160
TABLE 55.—Number and per cent of divorces granted to husbands and to wives: 1903 to 1927	161
TABLE 56.—Divorces granted, number and per cent increase in each five-year period over preceding five-year period, and per cent increase in total population over preceding census: 1900 to 1924	161
TABLE 57.—Comparison of increase in divorces and divorce rates with increase in population: 1900 to 1925	161
TABLE 58.—Divorce rates based on total population and on married population: census years, 1900 to 1925	161
TABLE 59.—Annual average number of divorces in the State and in each county: census years 1905 to 1925	162
TABLE 60.—Divorces granted for specified causes for 25 years: 1903 to 1927	162
TABLE 61.—Statutory causes of divorce: 1903 to 1927	162
TABLE 62.—Applications for divorce: 1903 to 1927	163
TABLE 63.—Divorces granted, classified by cause and party to which granted: 1927	163
TABLE 64.—Libels for divorce granted and not granted, contested and not contested, classified by party to which granted: 1927	163
TABLE 65.—Number of years libellants were married at time of application for divorce: 1903 to 1927	164

PART II D.

POPULATION STATISTICS.

Introductory	165
Estimated population	165
STATISTICAL TABLE	166
TABLE 66.—Census population of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1900 to 1925	166

APPENDIX.

International classification of causes of death	167-171
1. Detailed International List	167-170
2. Abridged-International List	171

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, BOSTON, April 14, 1928.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by chapter 46, section 21, and chapter 208, section 47, of the General Laws, the eighty-sixth annual report on statistics of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in Massachusetts, for the calendar year 1927 in two parts: Part I, Mortality Statistics; Part II, Statistics of Births, Marriages, and Divorces. The fact that deaths are reported monthly, while births, marriages, and statistics of divorce are not reportable until March, April and May of the year following that in which the events occur, makes possible the availability of the mortality report earlier than the report of births, marriages, and divorces. Hence the presentation in two parts in one volume.

The editorial review and the method of presentation of the statistical data were prepared by Edgar A. Bowers, State Registrar, in charge of the Division of Vital Statistics. The statistical tables were prepared under the direction of Elizabeth M. Canty, principal clerk of the division. The exhibition of tabular results is restricted to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC W. COOK,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Editorial Review of the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1927

BY EDGAR A. BOWERS, STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

PART I MORTALITY STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	1-13
General mortality	1-5
Death registration	1
Purpose	1
Mortality statistics	1, 2
Source of data	2
Death rates and their comparability	2
Number of deaths and death rates	2, 4
Sex	4
Age	4
Sex and age	4
Marital condition	4
Centenarians	4
Nativity	4, 5
Seasonal distribution of deaths	5
Infant mortality	5, 6
Cause of death	6-9
Sources of error in mortality statistics	6
Principal causes of death	6-9
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	9-12
Source of data	9, 10
Number of deaths investigated	10
Autopsies	10
Cause of death	10, 12
Statistical tables	14-119

INTRODUCTION.

History.

Death Registration. — Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1639 of the Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay required the registration of births, marriages and deaths. In 1880 the registration area for deaths recognized by the United States Bureau of the Census, i.e., the States, and cities in other States, effectively enforcing satisfactory registration laws of all deaths registered, included but two States, Massachusetts and New Jersey, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in non-registration States.

During the period 1841 to 1927, inclusive, 3,195,114 deaths have been reported, recorded, and tabulated in the Division of Vital Statistics.

These records are not only on file in the cities and towns in which they occurred, and in the city and town given as the residence of the deceased at the time of death, but also at the State House.

Purpose. — Death registration often gives the first intimation of pestilential disease, permitting health officers to attack epidemics in their incipency. It serves as evidence in the inheritance of property and in the settlement of life insurance. It is useful in preventing crime through the restriction placed upon the disposal of dead human bodies, and insures a permanent and uniform record of the death of each individual for both sentimental and legal reasons.

Mortality Statistics. — Mortality statistics, or statistics of deaths, are useful in showing the extent and rate of change in population produced by deaths, the average duration of life, the relative frequency with which the several causes produce death, and for their service in creating an interest in public health ad-

ministration and securing support for sanitary measures. In comparison with birth statistics they give useful information regarding population increase or decrease. Mortality statistics, however, cannot be used as an index of the prevalence of certain diseases, because there is no fixed ratio between sickness and fatality. Only cases of fatal sickness or disease are given, while morbidity statistics include all cases, whether fatal or not.

Source of Data. — Mortality statistics are based upon original data obtained by the registration of deaths, which is accomplished by the use of a blank or schedule known as the standard death certificate.

The responsibility for seeing that a certificate is properly made out and filed with the local board of health rests primarily with the undertaker, who is required by law to present a satisfactory certificate of death before he may obtain a permit to remove the body from the city or town in which the death occurred, or to bury the body. The local board of health is required to transmit the death certificate to the city or town clerk, who in turn records the death and transmits a certified copy to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the tenth day of the month following that in which the death occurred. Hospitals and other institutions are required to obtain, when a person is received, the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person.

Death Rates and Their Comparability. — The death rates given in this report are based upon the comparison of total deaths with the aggregate population. They are usually expressed in terms of the number of deaths per 1,000 population, and are calculated by dividing the total number of deaths by the population in thousands. This means that death rates vary with the character of the population and each element has its relation to the rate of mortality, and therefore, for comparison with other States or countries, the make-up of the population must be considered. The death rate per 1,000 males is generally higher than the rate per 1,000 females. Hence, a State having a relatively larger female population than another will normally show a lower death rate, and a community where the very young or old predominate will show a higher rate than a community made up largely of young adults. Rates will also vary with the color and nationality of the inhabitants.

Factors which seriously affect the comparability of the death rates of different communities are: (1) race composition; (2) the social, marital, and economic status of the people; (3) employment; (4) the location of hospitals and institutions; (5) migration; and (6) the birth rate.

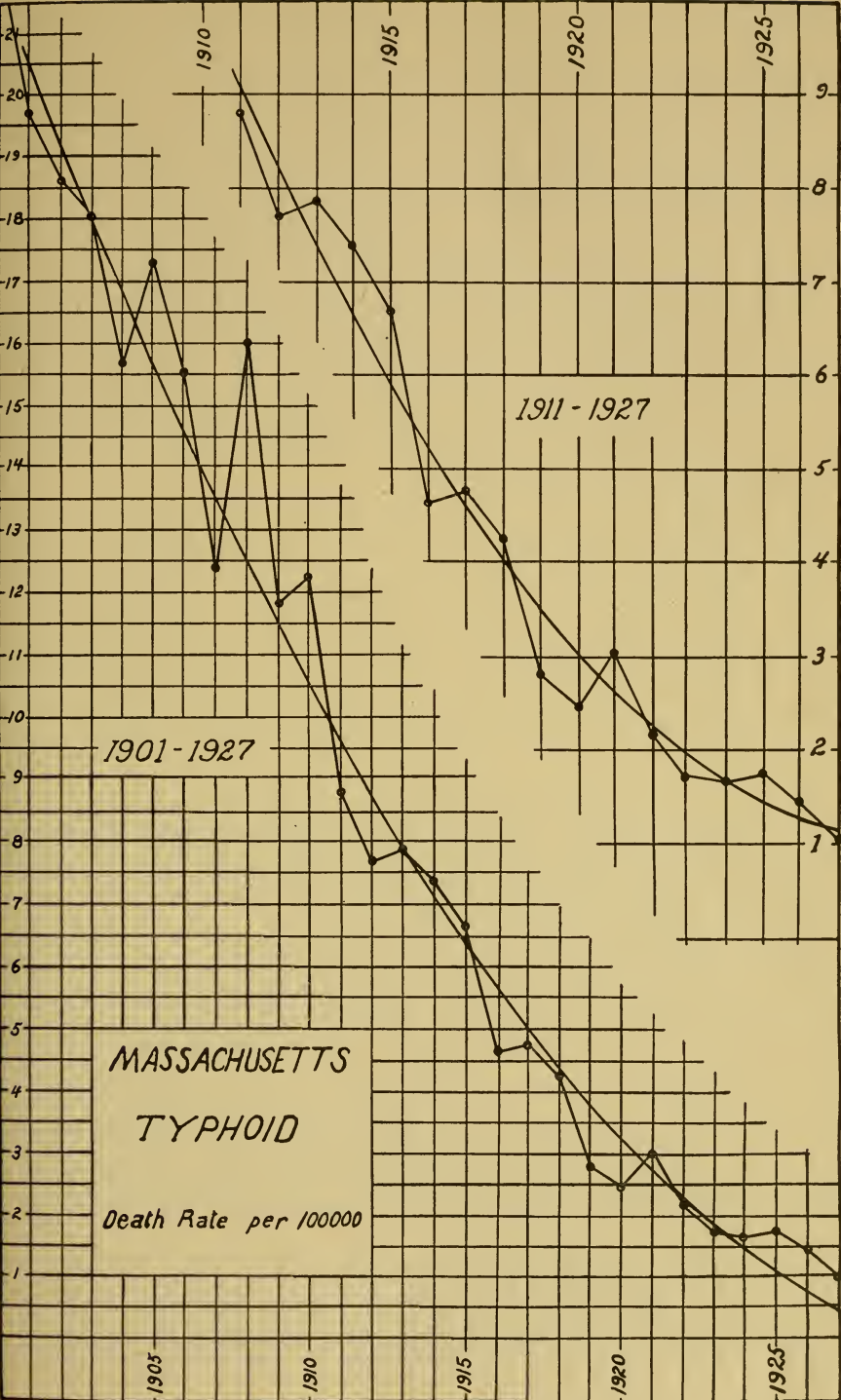
The rates given in this report, as well as those in all the preceding registration reports, are based on the inclusion of all deaths, both resident and nonresident, occurring in each city or town. Deaths in the asylums for the insane and in other State institutions are enumerated with those of the town where they are located, and while for certain localities nonresident deaths are given (see footnote, page 14), no plan has yet been devised for charging nonresidents back to the towns from which they come. The popularity of city hospitals also affects local statistics. Many victims of diseases, contracted in the country, are carried to the city hospitals and some die there. This requires their deaths to be recorded in the city where they die. Obviously, this is an injustice which is especially apparent in some instances.

In addition to the erroneous and unwarranted conclusions sometimes arrived at by attempting to compare data which are not comparable, such as death rates of different communities of varying sex and age composition, another possible source of error in mortality statistics is the original data, which are sometimes given by persons not fully cognizant of the true facts.

Number of Deaths and Death Rates. — There was a decrease in the mortality of 1927 as compared with that of 1926, the number of deaths occurring during the calendar year 1927 being 49,324, a decrease, as compared with 1926, of 3,564. Based on the estimated population of 1927 of 4,269,296, these deaths correspond to a rate of 11.6 per 1,000 population, as compared with 12.6 in 1926. The rate for 1927, 11.6, is the lowest ever recorded in Massachusetts.

During the ten-year periods, from 1900 to 1909, inclusive, the average death rate of the Commonwealth was 16.6, and 1910 to 1919, inclusive, 15.4.

This remarkable decrease in mortality has been the rule rather than the ex-



ception in the experiences of the other States. Since 1900 the average death rate for Massachusetts has been 15.2 per 1,000 living. During the period 1871 to 1875 this rate stood at 20.7 and as recently as the period 1896 to 1900, at 18.1, while the decade from 1910-1919 shows an average rate of 15.4, a decided decrease.

Table 4, on page 28, shows the number of deaths and the death rates per 1,000 population for the census years and per 1,000 estimated population for the intercensal years from 1903 to 1927.

Sex. — Of the 49,324 deaths in 1927, 25,233, or 51.1 per cent, were males, as compared with 50.9 per cent in 1926. The proportion of males in the living population, as shown by the United States Census of 1920, was 49.1 per cent. Expressed as a ratio there were 1,047 deaths of males per 1,000 deaths of females in 1927, as compared with 1,038 in 1926, 1,040 in 1925 and 1,055 in 1924.

Table 5, on page 28, shows that the death rate for males has been consistently greater than the death rate for females. The death rate of the sexes has fluctuated considerably, reaching the maximum in 1918, when the difference was 3 per 1,000.

Age. — Of the 49,324 deaths in 1927, 5,320, or 10.8 per cent, were of infants under 1 year of age, as compared with 11.6 per cent in 1926, and an average of 13.3 for the five years from 1921 to 1925, 15.4 for the five years from 1916 to 1920 and 19.1 for the five years from 1911 to 1915. A more detailed discussion of infant mortality may be found on pages 5 and 6.

Sex and Age. — The death rate of adult males might be expected to exceed the rate of adult females, on account of the more dangerous occupations of the males, but the excess in the death rate of male infants as compared with female infants has never been satisfactorily explained. Of the 5,320 decedents under 1 year of age in 1927, 3,072, or 57.7 per cent, were males. The ratio of male to female deaths among the higher age periods fluctuated somewhat. The proportion of male deaths was the larger from 1 year of age up to and including the age period 65 to 69 years, with the exception of the 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 year age periods, in which the number of female deaths was larger than the number of male deaths. From the age of 70 years and upward the number of deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males. The ratios of male deaths per 1,000 deaths of females at the various age periods in the four years 1924 to 1927 are shown in Table 8, on page 29.

The excess of females in the population 65 years of age and over is so great that, even though their mortality at each age period is below that of males, the absolute number of deaths is greater. Among the 25,233 male decedents in 1927, 3,072, or 12.2 per cent, were under 1 year of age; among the 24,091 female decedents, 2,248, or 9.3 per cent, were under 1 year; and among the decedents of both sexes 10.8 per cent were under 1 year (see table 9, page 30).

Marital Condition. — Not quite one half (47.9 per cent) of the decedents 15 years of age and over, whose marital condition was reported in 1927 were married, 19.4 per cent were single, 31.3 per cent were widowed, 1.1 per cent was divorced, and .3 per cent was unknown. Among the male decedents 55.6 per cent were married, 20.3 per cent were single, 22.4 per cent were widowed, 1.2 per cent were divorced, and .5 per cent was unknown. Among the female decedents 40.1 per cent were married, 18.6 per cent were single, 40.2 per cent were widowed, 1 per cent was divorced, and .1 per cent was unknown. No precise study of the bearing of marital condition on mortality statistics can be made, however, without a detailed statement of the age distribution of the population. The age groups used in the census statistics do not coincide with the age groups used in the tabulation of death statistics, so that the two sets of figures cannot be used together. Table 12, on page 32, shows the number of deaths of males and females 15 years of age and over, by marital condition.

Centenarians. — Among the deaths registered during 1927, there were 20 of reputed centenarians, 16 of whom were females, 10 were native, and 10 were foreign born; 16 were widowed, 2 were married, and 2 were single. Table 11, on page 31, presents data concerning the deaths of centenarians by sex, nativity, marital condition, and maximum age at death for the twenty-five years 1903 to 1927.

Nativity. — Nearly two thirds (64.5 per cent) of the decedents whose nativity

was reported on the death certificates in 1927 were native, and 35.5 per cent were foreign. There was .5 per cent whose nativity was not reported.

Seasonal Distribution of Deaths. — The largest number of deaths during any month occurred in March (4,771), and the next largest number in January (4,748). Since the months are not of equal length, the monthly incidence must be reduced to a uniform basis. The average daily number of deaths for 1927 was 135. The months showing the highest average for the year were January and March (153), April (152), February (151) and December (140). Table 13, on page 33, shows the number of deaths in each month of 1927 in the State, in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1925.

Infant Mortality.

The infant mortality for the State in 1927 was 64.7 per 1,000 live births as compared with 73.4 in 1926. The rate for 1927 (64.7) was the lowest ever recorded in the Commonwealth. Reference to Table 22, on page 92, shows in striking manner the remarkable reduction in infant mortality, actual decrements without regard for increase in the number of births and without regard for increase in population.

The greatest infant mortality occurred in 1896 (11,765 deaths); and the next greatest actual number of infant deaths occurred twelve years later, 1908 (11,606).

The figures from 1913 to 1927 are shown in the following table:

YEARS.	Number of deaths under one year of age.	Infant mortality rates.
1913	10,086	110.1
1914	9,894	105.9
1915	9,490	101.9
1916	9,334	99.8
1917	9,325	97.4
1918	10,820	113.2
1919	7,769	88.5
1920	8,382	91.2
1921	7,005	75.9
1922	7,129	81.3
1923	6,968	78.1
1924	6,191	67.7
1925	6,294	73.1
1926	6,130	73.4
1927	5,320	64.7

In the ten years from 1918 to 1927 there has been a decrease of 13.9 per cent in the number of live births registered, and in the actual number of deaths under one year of 50.8 per cent. In 1927 deaths in Boston under 1 year of age numbered 1,459 or 85.4 per 1,000 live births, as compared with 83.9 in 1926, 85.1 in 1925, 74.2 in 1924 and 82.4 in 1923. In the ten years from 1918 to 1927, there has been a decrease of 15 per cent in the number of live births registered, and a decrease in the actual number of deaths under 1 year of 37 per cent. For the remainder of the State the number of births registered decreased 13.7 during this period, while the number of deaths under 1 year decreased 54.7 per cent. The infant mortality rates for the State, exclusive of Boston, decreased from 134.3 in 1910 to 64.7 in 1927, as compared with a decrease in Boston from 127.4 in 1910 to 85.4 in 1927. (See Table 25 on page 94.)

Deaths under one month and also under one year of age in each municipality are shown in Table 21 on pages 90 to 92.

The infant mortality rates in municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants in 1925 are shown for the years 1920 to 1927 in Table 23 on page 93.

A careful analysis of the returns of cities and towns in which children's hospitals are located would probably show lower infant mortality rates than appear in Table 23.

The highest proportion of deaths occurs in the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first few days. In 1927, 2,414 deaths occurred in the first week, constituting 45.4 per cent of all deaths under 1 year of age. On the first day the percentage of deaths (23.8) was higher than on any other day. In the first month of life there were 3,033 deaths, or 57 per cent of all infant deaths.

In the first three months there were 3,763 deaths, or 70.7 per cent of all infant deaths. Over three fourths (83.3 per cent) of the infant deaths occurred in the first half of the year.

Over three fourths (81.9 per cent) of the 2,414 babies who died less than one week after birth died of prematurity, congenital debility, malformations, or injuries received at birth. Of the 2,675 babies who died from these causes before reaching the age of 1 year 41.3 per cent died in less than one day, 73.9 per cent died in less than one week, and 87 per cent died in less than one month. The second most important cause of infant deaths — gastric and intestinal diseases — claimed 545, or 10.2 per cent of the babies who died before reaching 1 year of age. Ten and five-tenths per cent of the babies who died from this cause died in less than one month after birth, 13.1 per cent within one but less than two months after birth, and 15.6 per cent within two but less than three months after birth.

The largest number of deaths of infants is due to developmental and wasting diseases*, and the figures indicate a reduction in infant mortality due to these causes, —from 31.1 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1919 to 27.5 in 1927. Respiratory diseases also caused a considerable number of deaths. The number of infant deaths from bronchopneumonia has decreased somewhat since 1923 when there were 1,040 infant deaths from this cause, 770 in 1924, 906 in 1925, 847 in 1926 and 693 in 1927. The principal causes of infant deaths for the years 1920 to 1927 are shown in Table 27, page 95.

Causes of Death.¹

Sources of Error in Mortality Statistics. — The chief element of error in mortality statistics lies in the inaccuracy of the statement of the cause of death as reported by the attending physician, who may not have been in a position to feel reasonably certain as to the nature of the terminal illness. Statements of cause of death are often incomplete as a result of the unintentional failure of the physician to state all the morbid conditions known to him which resulted in the death. It is also probable that there are many unavoidable errors of mistaken diagnosis.

It should also be borne in mind that the process of classifying the thousands of different terms — some of them of a very indefinite or unsatisfactory character — under the 205 titles of the International List of Causes of Death present many difficulties which are seldom fully appreciated by those who have not engaged in the work of classification. Even if each certificate of death out of the 49,324 received during 1927 at the Division of Vital Statistics of the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth bore only a single cause, the process would present many difficulties. Many certificates, however, bear statement of two or more causes instead of one and a system of selection, according to the precedents and rules of the International Committee, has been adopted by the United States Bureau of the Census, and is used in the Division of Vital Statistics. Because of the complications attendant upon any attempt to show all primary and secondary terms in relation, it becomes necessary to base all statistical compilations of causes of death on the selection of a preferred term. As a result it is evident that there may be a margin of error, because in a considerable number of certificates only one of the contributory causes may be shown. Each definite cause of death as compiled, therefore, represents a minimum number, which would be increased if deaths from such causes that were not properly reported, and hence were classified under various ill-defined titles, could be included.

Principal Causes of Death. — Nearly one-third of the 49,324 deaths reported in 1927 were caused by organic heart disease* (including pericarditis), pneumonia (including bronchopneumonia), and tuberculosis in all forms. These diseases, together with apoplexy*, cancer, Bright's disease* and nephritis, external causes, malformations* and the diseases of early infancy, caused 72.8 per cent of the deaths for the year.

Pneumonia (including bronchopneumonia) caused 4,088 deaths in 1927 or 95.8 per 100,000 population. It was responsible for 5,158 deaths, or 122.4 per 100,000 population in 1926 as compared with 126.5 in 1925, 109 in 1924 and 147 in 1923. The deaths from *Heart Disease** (organic diseases of the heart* and endocarditis*) in 1927 numbered 9,409, or 19.1 per cent of all deaths, or 223.9 per 100,000 population, as compared with 10,031, or 19 per cent of all deaths, or 238.1 per 100,000

¹ In this report an asterisk (*) has been used in the text to denote those certified causes of death which the committee, after careful consideration, reported were acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

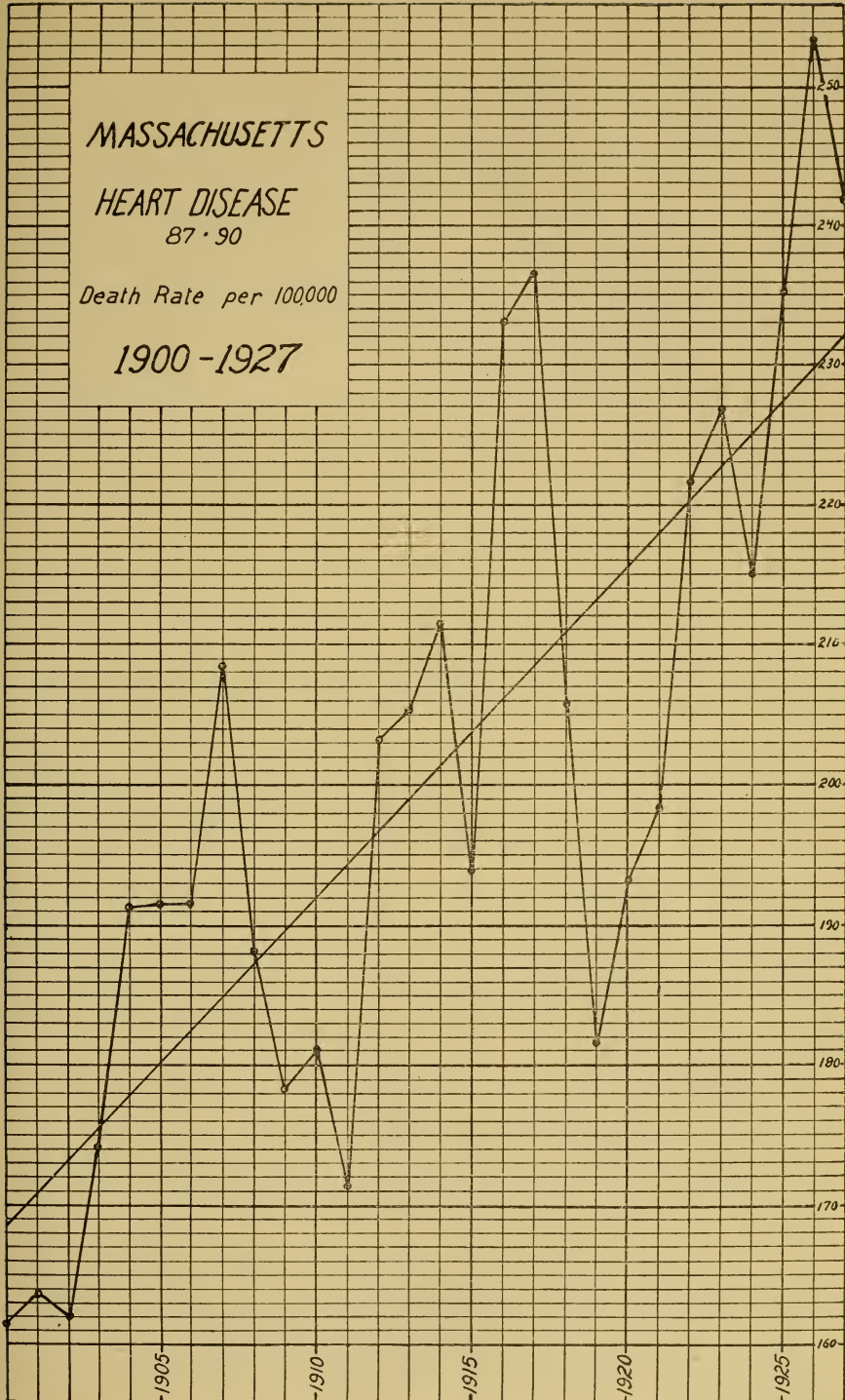
MASSACHUSETTS

HEART DISEASE

87 · 90

Death Rate per 100,000

1900-1927



population in 1926. In 1918 deaths from this cause increased 10.5 per cent over 1917, while the death rate per 100,000 population increased to 205.4 for 1917, or 8.5 per cent over the rate of 189.4 in 1916, and 53.6 per cent over the average rate (133.7) for the five years from 1911 to 1915.

Tuberculosis in its various forms claimed 3,203 victims in 1927, of whom 2,774 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system*. Deaths due to the latter cause constituted 5.6 per cent of all deaths during the year, as compared with 8.1 per cent for the five years 1912 to 1916. In the six years from 1910 to 1915 the death rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system* fell from 133.2 to 116 per 100,000 population, a drop of 17.2 per cent, the decline being continuous from year to year. In 1918, however, there was an increase in the death rate to 130, but in 1919 there was a decline to 108.1, 94.6 in 1920, 84.2 in 1921, 80.5 in 1922, 77.1 in 1923, 73.8 in 1924, 69.6 in 1925, 70.3 in 1926 and 65.1 in 1927.

Apoplexy* was the cause of 3,982 deaths, or 93.3 per 100,000 population. The death rate from this disease has fluctuated somewhat being 118 in 1923, 117.7 in 1924, 118.1 in 1925 and 97.8 in 1926.

Cancer and other Malignant Tumors caused 5,454 deaths in 1927 corresponding to a death rate of 127.7 as compared with 126.8 in 1926. Of the deaths from cancer 33.1 per cent resulted from cancers of the stomach and liver. The death rate from cancer has risen from 89.9 in 1910 to 127.7 in 1927. The increase has been continuous. It is possible that at least a part of this increase is due to more correct diagnosis and greater care on the part of the physicians in making reports, but a part at least is due to the lengthened span of life, resulting in a larger number of people reaching the older age groups.

Bright's Disease* and nephritis were the causes of 3,647 deaths in 1927, corresponding to a rate of 85.4 per 100,000 population, as compared with 91.8 in 1926, 73.2 in 1925, and an average rate of 86.9 for the five years from 1919 to 1923. There were 3,492 deaths caused by Bright's disease*, and 155 by acute nephritis.

Congenital Debility* and Malformations* caused 2,305 deaths in 1927 corresponding to a rate of 54 per 100,000 population. The death rates from these causes have shown a steady decline from 109.2 in 1910 (with the exception of 1912, 114.2).

Diarrhea and Enteritis* caused 727 deaths in 1927, or 17 per 100,000 population. With the exception of 1918 this rate has shown a marked decline. Eighty and one-tenth per cent of the total number of deaths charged to these causes in 1927 were of infants under 2 years of age. The rates from this cause for all ages have declined steadily from 129.3 in 1910 to 26.2 in 1923, 24.3 in 1924, 20.3 in 1925 and 21.8 in 1926.

Diphtheria and Croup*—which are classed together in the statistics, but practically all of which are of diphtheria—number 268, or 6.3 per 100,000 population in 1927, as compared with 5.9 in 1926, 8 in 1925, 13.3 in 1924 and 14.6 in 1923.

Typhoid Fever* has shown a steady decline since 1910, having dropped from 12.2 in that year to 1 per cent in 1927. This decline is greater, relatively, than that shown for any other important cause of death. The total number of deaths due to typhoid fever in 1927 was 44 as compared with 61 in 1926, 73 in 1925, 68 in 1924 and 70 in 1923.

Alcoholism caused 260 deaths in 1927, a decrease of 25 from those in 1926, and corresponding to a rate of 6.1 per 100,000 population. In 1925 there were 300 deaths from this cause; in 1924, 287; and 283 in 1923.

Influenza was responsible for 326 deaths, or 7.6 per 100,000 inhabitants, as compared with 352.7 in 1918, 18.7 in 1923, 6.9 in 1924, 12.5 in 1925 and 17 in 1926.

The principal epidemic maladies of childhood (*whooping cough**, *measles**, and *scarlet fever**) were together responsible for 380 deaths of both adults and children, or 8.9 per 100,000 population in 1927, the rates for the three diseases separately being 3.5, 2.0, and 3.4 respectively. The mortality rates for all three of these diseases have changed greatly from year to year.

Death Rates from Violence during the past five years per 100,000 population were 85.5 in 1923, 86.8 in 1924, 86.2 in 1925, 79.3 in 1926 and 79 in 1927.

Deaths due to *Railroad Accidents and Injuries** total 117 in 1927, or 2.7 per 100,000 population. The rates for previous years were 2.6 in 1925, 2.2 in 1924 and 3 in 1923.

Deaths resulting from *street car accidents and injuries** numbered 62 or 1.5 per 100,000 population.

Automobile Accidents and Injuries* caused 697 deaths in 1927, or 16.3 per 100,000 population. There has been a slight decrease in this rate the last two years, being 16.2 in 1926, 17.9 in 1925, 17.6 in 1924 and 16.1 in 1923. No accurate data are available for measuring the death rate per number of automobiles in use, as the statistics compiled by the Department of Public Works show the number of machines registered, and thus contain duplications, since one machine may be registered more than once in a calendar year.

It is probable, however, that the increase has not been so rapid as that of the number of machines in use.

Effects of Heat. — In 1927 the deaths from this cause numbered 14. In 1926 there were 63 deaths and in 1925 there were 135 deaths, the highest number since 1911 when deaths from this cause numbered 614. The highest temperature recorded in 1927 was 95 degrees on July 13. The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The highest temperature recorded in 1925 was 100 degrees on July 6.

The maximum mean temperature for the months of June, July and August was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1927	73.5	80.2	75.1
1926	73.0	78.4	77.6
1925	80.7	80.5	80.0
1911	73.2	86.0	76.3

The average monthly humidity was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1927	62	78	75
1926	62	68	72
1925	69	68	67
1911	75	65	78

Deaths caused by *machinery accidents** in 1927 numbered 42, or one per cent per 100,000 population. The corresponding figures for previous years were 1.6 in 1923, 1.2 in 1924 and 1925, and 1.3 in 1926.

The number of *suicides** reported in 1927 was 466, or 10.9 per 100,000 population. The rates since 1922 have been: 1923, 11.4; 1924, 12.1; 1925, 11.1; and 1926, 11.2.

Deaths caused by *firearms* numbered 144 in 1927, corresponding to a rate of 3.4 per 100,000 population. Of these deaths 81 were suicides, 35 were homicides, and 28 were accidental (including those concerning which the status as to suicide, homicide, or accident was in doubt).

Deaths from *homicide** numbered 86 in 1927, or 2 per 100,000 population. The rates for homicide in recent years are 2.7 in 1923 and 1924, 2.6 in 1925 and 2.1 in 1926.

The causes of death of males and females for each month and at seventeen age periods for the Commonwealth for the full International List of Causes of Death with certain subdivisions are shown in Table 14, on pages 34 to 59. The causes denoted by letters, shown separately in indented type, Table 14, are a part of the total cause shown on the International List. In Table 15, on pages 60 to 84, the deaths are shown for 50 causes and groups of causes for each municipality.

For the Commonwealth as a whole the deaths and death rates for the seven years 1921 to 1927 are shown for the 38 causes and groups of causes in the Abridged International List in Table 17 on pages 86 and 87. The relation of this list to the Detailed International List is shown in the Appendix. In addition to the above presentations, certain other tables showing the causes of deaths are presented on pages 88 and 89.

Deaths Investigated by Medical Examiners.

Source of Data. — The statistics of deaths investigated by medical examiners published in this report are based upon annual returns made by medical examiners and associate medical examiners to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of abstracts of the records of deaths supposably due to violence, the cause and manner of which have been investigated during the year. Deaths supposably due to violence include not only deaths caused directly or indirectly by traumatism (including

resulting septicemia), and by the action of chemical (drugs and poisons), thermal, or electrical agents, and deaths following abortion, but also deaths from disease resulting from injury or infection related to occupation, the sudden deaths of persons not disabled by recognized disease, and those of persons found dead.

Medical examiners are often called upon to view cases in which the death was not due to violence (heart disease, apoplexy, etc.), but where the death was simply sudden or where no physician had been in recent attendance. Medical examiners are also required to certify that they have viewed bodies to be cremated, and to make personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death.

Discrepancies will be found in comparing deaths based upon certificates returned to the city and town clerks and those contained in the reports of medical examiners. The causes when certified on the death certificates are more nearly accurate, because the reports received from the medical examiners after they themselves have certified in many instances to the cause shown do not contain all of the facts that led to death. Both the reports and certificates should compare and efforts are now being directed toward a uniformity in this regard.

Number of Deaths Investigated. — The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners in 1927 was 7,469, or 15.1 per cent of the total number of deaths which occurred during the year, as compared with 7,648 deaths in 1926, or 14.5 per cent of the total number of deaths. Over two-thirds (67 per cent) of these deaths were of males. Of the deaths investigated by medical examiners, 2,971, or 39.7 per cent, were reported as due to violence, while among the deaths returned to the registrars, 3,371 were reported as due to violence.

The largest number of cases investigated by medical examiners in 1927 was in Suffolk County, 1,969, as compared with 1,998 in 1926. Of the deaths investigated in Suffolk County, 827, or 42 per cent, were reported as due to violence (see Table 32, pages 112 and 113).

Autopsies. — Autopsies were made in 521, or 7 per cent, of the cases investigated by the medical examiners in 1927 as compared with 7.4 per cent in 1926, 7.5 per cent in 1925 and 8.9 per cent in 1924.

The highest proportion of autopsies was in Suffolk County, where 18 per cent of the views were autopsied, as compared with 17.9 per cent in 1926. Table 34, on pages 118 and 119, shows the number of views and the number of autopsies in each county in each year from 1918 to 1927, and the number and per cent of views autopsied for the ten-year period, 1918 to 1927.

Cause of Death. — More than one-half (59 per cent) of the deaths viewed by medical examiners in 1927 were from causes not due to violence, 39.8 per cent were due to violence, and 1.2 per cent were stillbirths. Six hundred ninety-seven or 9.3 per cent of the views were for cremations.

Deaths from causes not due to violence numbered 4,404, of which 3,359 were from natural causes and 268 were due to alcoholism.

Deaths due to violence numbered 2,971, of which 2,422 were due to accident or negligence, 466 were suicides, and 83 were homicides.

Of the 2,422 deaths due to accident or negligence, 637 were due to falls and blows, 682 were due to automobile accidents, 262 resulted from drowning, 122 were due to railroad accidents, and 719 to other causes. The number of deaths due to automobile accidents in the last ten years is shown in the following table:

YEARS.	Deaths from automobile accidents.	YEARS.	Deaths from automobile accidents.
1918	475	1923	619
1919	503	1924	687
1920	451	1925	733
1921	506	1926	687
1922	494	1927	682

Suicides numbered 466, or 15.7 per cent of the deaths due to violence. Suicides committed with firearms 79 and by the use of illuminating and other gases 146 constituted about one-half (48.3 per cent) of the total number. The number of suicides by poisons was 57, by hanging or strangulation 95, by drowning 48 and other methods 41. About three-fourths (72 per cent) of the suicides were males.

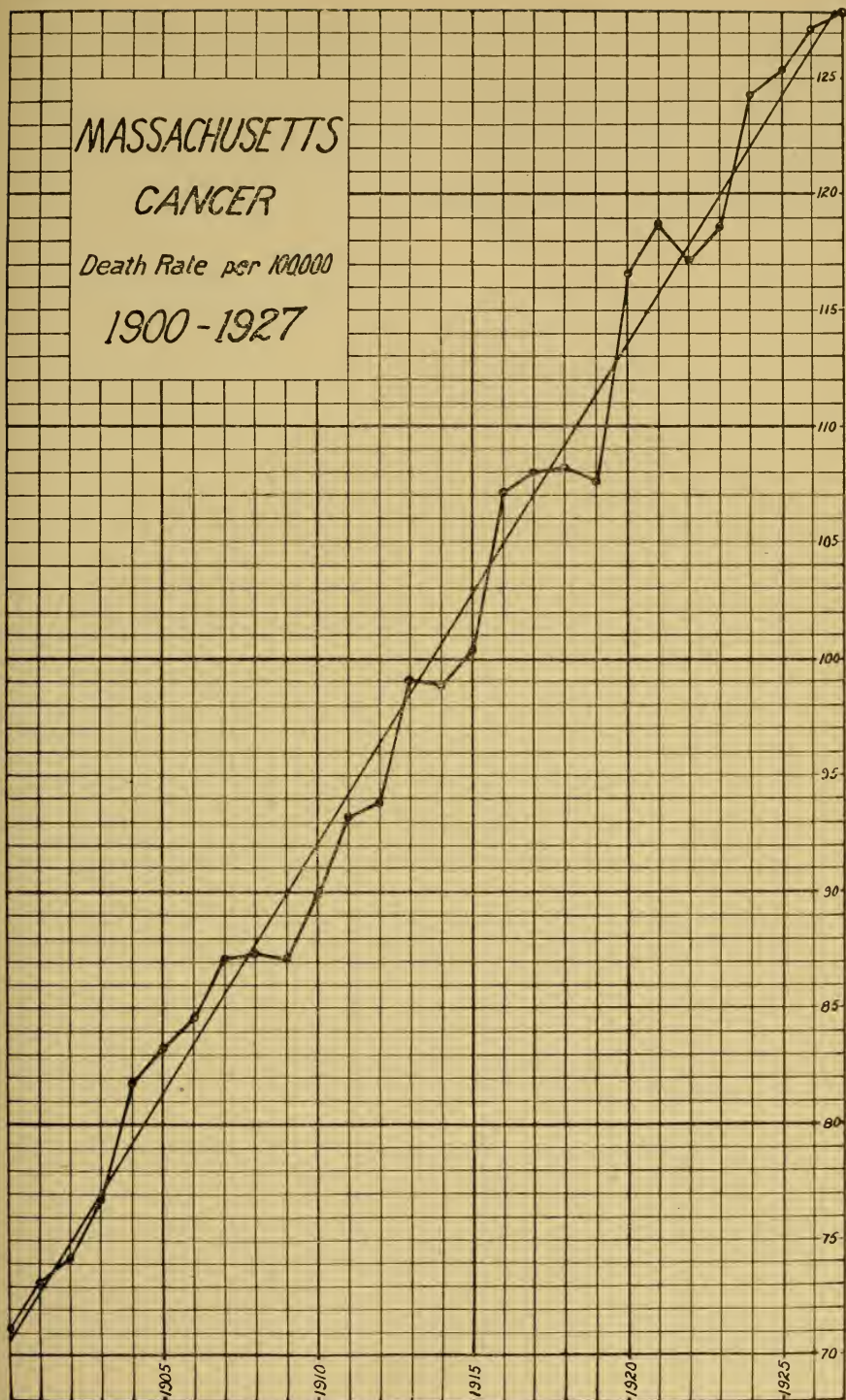
Of the 466 persons committing suicide, 100 were 50 to 59 years of age, 101 were

MASSACHUSETTS

CANCER

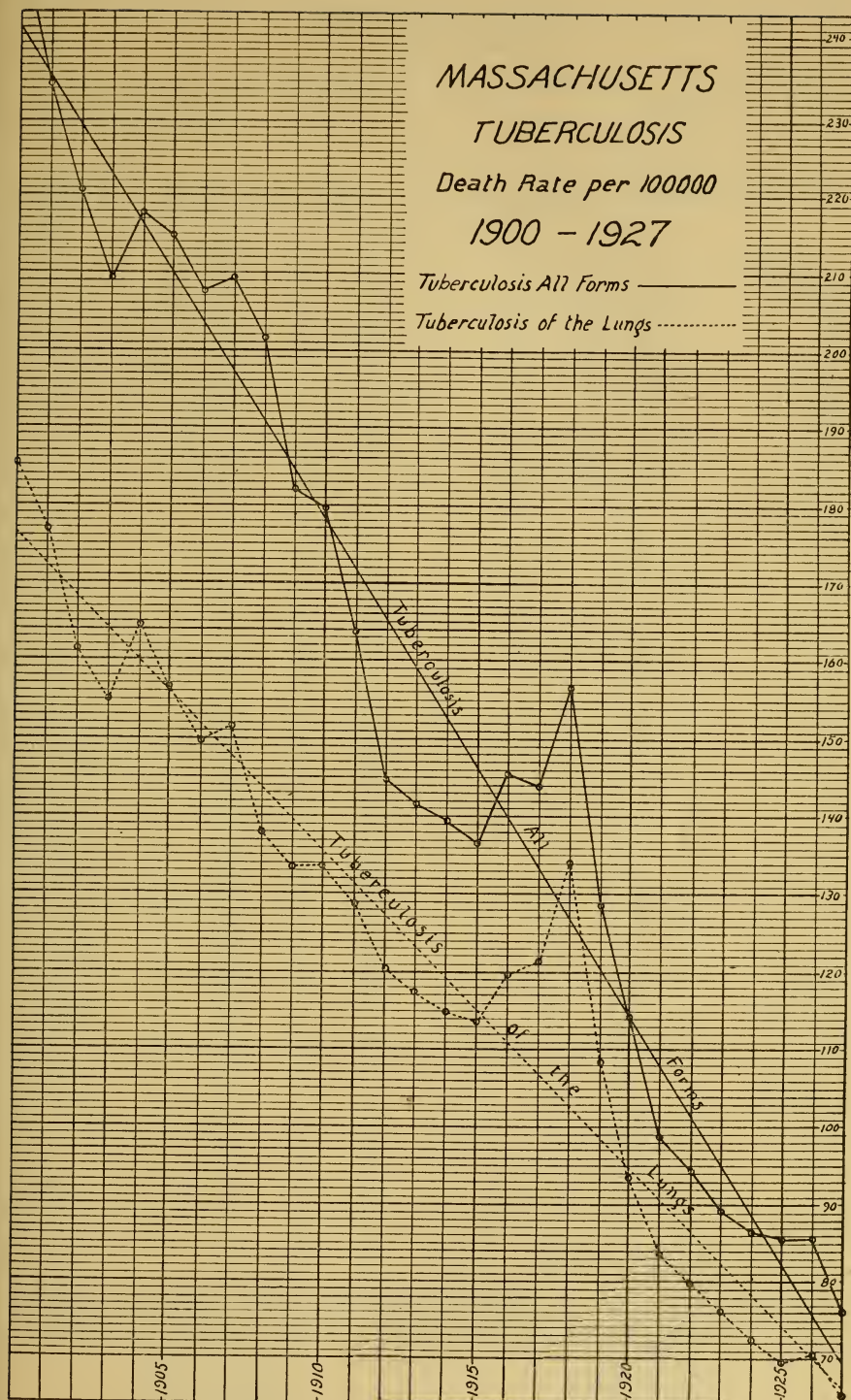
Death Rate per 100000

1900-1927



40 to 49 years of age, 87 were 30 to 39 years of age, 55 were 20 to 29 years of age, 116 were over 60 years of age, 7 were under 20 years of age. Among the male suicides the largest numbers were, from 50 to 59 years of age 75 and from 40 to 49 years 69, while among the female suicides the largest numbers were from 30 to 39 years of age and from 40 to 49 years of age, 32 each. The most common method of committing suicide was by illuminating or other gases.

Homicide numbered 83 of which 32 were by firearms, 10 were by cutting or piercing instruments, 36 by other means, and 5 were cases of infanticide. Of the 83 homicides, 58, or 70 per cent, were males.



STATISTICAL TABLES. GENERAL MORTALITY.

Table 1

DEATHS,² BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE ³ PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign- born.	Un- known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In- cluding non- resi- dents.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
The State.	49,324	25,253	24,091	-	31,674	17,421	229	4,269,296	11.6	-
COUNTIES.										
Barnstable	501	286	215	-	418	76	7	31,105	16.1	-
Berkshire	1,399	704	695	-	978	411	10	124,792	11.2	-
Bristol	4,322	2,224	2,098	-	2,574	1,741	7	394,406	11.0	-
Dukes	76	38	38	-	65	11	-	5,078	15.0	-
Essex	5,826	2,855	2,971	-	3,790	2,023	13	503,123	11.6	-
Franklin	614	314	300	-	477	134	3	49,706	12.4	-
Hampden	3,484	1,711	1,773	-	2,343	1,124	17	338,563	10.3	-
Hampshire	983	534	449	-	683	298	2	77,498	12.7	-
Middlesex	9,488	4,734	4,754	-	6,083	3,381	24	895,595	10.6	-
Nantucket	64	31	33	-	52	11	1	3,314	19.3	-
Norfolk	2,791	1,368	1,423	-	1,874	905	12	280,479	10.0	-
Plymouth	1,936	1,008	928	-	1,402	527	7	167,389	11.6	-
Suffolk	11,992	6,363	5,629	-	7,160	4,731	101	893,755	13.4	-
Worcester	5,848	3,063	2,785	-	3,775	2,048	25	504,520	11.6	-
MUNICIPALITIES.										
Abington	49	22	27	-	37	12	-	-	-	-
Action	26	13	13	-	20	6	-	-	-	-
Acushnet	62	37	25	-	40	22	-	-	-	-
Adams	136	65	71	-	71	65	-	13,768	9.9	-
Agawam	42	17	25	-	35	7	-	-	-	-
Alford	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Amesbury	127	77	50	-	93	34	-	11,742	10.8	-
Amherst	54	27	27	-	47	7	-	-	-	-
Andover	96	43	53	-	53	43	-	11,155	8.6	-
Arlington	252	124	128	-	172	80	-	27,643	9.1	-
Ashburnham	19	10	9	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
Ashby	8	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Ashfield	15	8	7	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
Ashland	17	7	10	-	10	7	-	-	-	-
Athol	96	45	51	-	80	15	1	-	-	-
ATTLEBORO	269 ⁴	143	126	-	180	88	1	21,001	12.8	9.7
Auburn	46	24	22	-	23	18	-	-	-	-
Avon	21	7	14	-	17	4	-	-	-	-
Ayer	35	19	16	-	24	11	-	-	-	-
Barnstable	115	72	43	-	96	16	3	-	-	-
Barre	31	15	16	-	22	9	-	-	-	-
Becket	10	7	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Bedford	10	6	4	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Belchertown	41	20	21	-	36	5	-	-	-	-
Bellingham	20	13	7	-	14	6	-	-	-	-
Belmont	129	59	70	-	85	44	-	17,200	7.5	-
Berkley	10	8	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
Berlin	12	6	6	-	11	1	-	-	-	-
Bernardston	8	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY	284 ⁵	129	155	-	204	80	-	22,739	12.5	10.4
Billerica	53	31	22	-	31	22	-	-	-	-
Blackstone	38	19	19	-	25	12	1	-	-	-
Blandford	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bolton	11	4	7	-	8	3	-	-	-	-
Boston	11,111 ⁶	5,828	5,283	-	6,645	4,371	95	793,147	14.0	11.4
Bourne	50	21	29	-	37	13	-	-	-	-
Boxborough	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Boxford	7	4	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Boylston	4	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Braintree	131	70	61	-	90	41	-	14,300	9.2	-
Brewster	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater	139 ⁷	107	32	-	83	55	1	-	-	-
Brimfield	13	8	5	-	10	3	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON	750 ⁸	397	353	-	532	218	-	65,343	11.5	9.5
Brookfield	17	7	10	-	15	2	-	-	-	-
Brookline	500 ⁹	224	276	-	336	164	-	44,787	11.2	7.9
Buckland	7	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Burlington	18	9	9	-	16	2	-	-	-	-

¹ Cities are printed in small capitals.

² Exclusive of stillbirths.

³ The rates shown in this column are based on the total population, and make no allowance for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population. The rates for certain localities are materially affected by deaths of nonresidents who may be attracted to those localities by their superior hospital facilities, or may resort to certain localities for treatment of tuberculosis, mental defects, or other diseases. The death rate, both including and excluding nonresidents, is shown.

⁴ 65 nonresidents.

⁵ 48 nonresidents.

⁶ 2,075 nonresidents.

⁷ 88 nonresidents.

⁸ 126 nonresidents.

⁹ 147 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,² BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE ³ PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Na-tive.	For-eign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In-cluding non-residents.	Ex-cluding non-residents.
CAMBRIDGE . . .	1,391 ⁴	702	689	—	831	557	3	123,935	11.2	8.9
Canton . . .	72	33	39	—	45	26	1	—	—	—
Carlisle . . .	9	5	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Carver . . .	14	8	6	—	10	4	—	—	—	—
Charlemont . . .	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Charlton . . .	26	22	7	—	26	3	—	—	—	—
Chatham . . .	29	12	17	—	25	3	1	—	—	—
Chelmsford . . .	64	33	31	—	41	23	—	—	—	—
CHELSEA . . .	509 ⁵	349	160	—	300	204	5	49,002	10.4	5.5
Cheshire . . .	19	9	10	—	18	1	—	—	—	—
Chester . . .	11	6	5	—	9	2	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield . . .	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
CHICOPEE . . .	301	154	147	—	177	124	—	44,312	6.8	6.4
Chilmark . . .	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . .	8	3	5	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Clinton . . .	154	76	78	—	91	63	—	14,693	10.5	—
Cohasset . . .	48	21	27	—	38	10	—	—	—	—
Colrain . . .	15	6	9	—	14	1	—	—	—	—
Concord . . .	81	43	38	—	53	28	—	—	—	—
Conway . . .	12	7	5	—	11	1	—	—	—	—
Cummington . . .	7	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Dalton . . .	33	15	18	—	26	7	—	—	—	—
Dana . . .	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Danvers . . .	321 ⁷	162	159	—	215	106	—	12,095	26.5	7.6
Dartmouth . . .	107	53	54	—	69	38	—	—	—	—
Dedham . . .	121	58	63	—	79	42	—	15,268	7.9	—
Deerfield . . .	18	12	6	—	11	7	—	—	—	—
Dennis . . .	34	17	17	—	33	1	—	—	—	—
Dighton . . .	28	16	12	—	17	11	—	—	—	—
Douglas . . .	13	10	3	—	10	3	—	—	—	—
Dover . . .	7	5	2	—	4	3	—	—	—	—
Dracut . . .	59	25	34	—	41	18	—	—	—	—
Dudley . . .	33	15	18	—	14	19	—	—	—	—
Dunstable . . .	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Duxbury . . .	38	21	17	—	24	14	—	—	—	—
East Bridgewater . . .	30	13	17	—	25	5	—	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . .	7	5	2	—	5	2	—	—	—	—
East Longmeadow . . .	32	18	14	—	25	7	—	—	—	—
Eastham . . .	14	6	8	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Easthampton . . .	93	44	49	—	63	30	—	11,722	7.9	—
Easton . . .	44	20	24	—	29	15	—	—	—	—
Edgartown . . .	14	6	8	—	11	3	—	—	—	—
Egremont . . .	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Enfield . . .	11	6	5	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Erving . . .	8	3	5	—	5	3	—	—	—	—
Essex . . .	16	8	8	—	14	2	—	—	—	—
EVERETT . . .	313 ⁸	159	184	—	211	132	—	42,909	8.0	7.5
Fairhaven . . .	102	41	61	—	60	42	—	12,339	8.3	—
FALL RIVER . . .	1,442 ⁹	752	690	—	799	640	3	132,638	10.9	10.1
Falmouth . . .	58	30	28	—	44	13	1	—	—	—
FITCHBURG . . .	455 ¹⁰	252	203	—	287	167	1	44,716	10.2	9.4
Florida . . .	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Foxborough . . .	119 ¹¹	68	51	—	75	43	1	—	—	—
Framingham . . .	272 ¹²	131	141	—	183	88	1	22,806	11.9	9.0
Franklin . . .	62	32	30	—	42	20	—	—	—	—
Freetown . . .	21	10	11	—	18	3	—	—	—	—
GARDNER . . .	251 ¹³	138	113	—	161	89	1	19,486	12.9	8.9
Gay Head . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . .	19	7	12	—	18	1	—	—	—	—
Gill . . .	8	3	5	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
GLOUCESTER . . .	302 ¹⁴	146	156	—	196	105	1	23,564	12.8	12.0
Goshen . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gosnold . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . .	106 ¹⁵	52	54	—	63	41	2	—	—	—
Granby . . .	8	7	1	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Granville . . .	5	3	2	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Great Barrington . . .	84	43	41	—	58	26	—	—	—	—
Greenfield . . .	197	99	98	—	146	49	2	15,246	12.9	—
Greenwich . . .	6	3	3	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Groton . . .	31	17	14	—	30	—	1	—	—	—
Groveland . . .	29	22	7	—	25	3	1	—	—	—
Hadley . . .	15	9	6	—	12	3	—	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

⁴ 291 nonresidents.⁵ 241 nonresidents.⁶ 17 nonresidents.⁷ 229 nonresidents.⁸ 21 nonresidents.⁹ 103 nonresidents.¹⁰ 34 nonresidents.¹¹ 76 nonresidents.¹² 66 nonresidents.¹³ 77 nonresidents.¹⁴ 20 nonresidents.¹⁵ 47 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,² BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE ³ PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Halifax	9	5	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Hamilton	13	8	5	—	10	3	—	—	—	—
Hampden	12	6	6	—	9	3	—	—	—	—
Hancock	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Hanover	33	13	20	—	30	3	—	—	—	—
Hanson	74	45	29	—	47	27	—	—	—	—
Hardwick	19	6	13	—	11	8	—	—	—	—
Harvard	11	4	7	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Harwich	29	16	13	—	27	2	—	—	—	—
Hatfield	18	9	9	—	10	8	—	—	—	—
HAVERHILL	640 ⁴	326	314	—	446	193	1	49,232	13.0	12.1
Hawley	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Heath	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hingham	61	19	42	—	50	11	—	—	—	—
Hinsdale	8	6	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Holbrook	34	16	18	—	23	11	—	—	—	—
Holden	55	33	22	—	35	20	—	—	—	—
Holland	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	32	20	12	—	27	5	—	—	—	—
HOLYOKE	672 ⁵	333	339	—	378	290	4	60,389	11.1	9.4
Hopedale	26	14	12	—	20	6	—	—	—	—
Hopkinton	31	16	15	—	26	5	—	—	—	—
Hubbardston	10	6	4	—	9	1	—	—	—	—
Hudson	71	36	35	—	47	24	—	—	—	—
Hull	38	20	18	—	28	9	1	—	—	—
Huntington	21	8	13	—	15	6	—	—	—	—
Ipswich	63	33	30	—	46	17	—	—	—	—
Kingston	26	16	10	—	19	7	—	—	—	—
Lakeville	26 ⁶	10	16	—	17	9	—	—	—	—
Lancaster	21	10	11	—	16	5	—	—	—	—
Lanesborough	14	6	8	—	13	1	—	—	—	—
LAWRENCE	953 ⁷	496	457	—	468	483	2	93,527	10.2	9.4
Lee	37	15	22	—	27	10	—	—	—	—
Leicester	35	19	16	—	26	9	—	—	—	—
Lenox	31	16	15	—	21	10	—	—	—	—
LEOMINSTER	203 ⁸	101	102	—	136	67	—	23,146	8.8	8.4
Leverett	6	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington	74	37	37	—	56	18	—	—	—	—
Leyden	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	12	6	6	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
Littleton	9	5	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Longmeadow	30	17	13	—	24	6	—	—	—	—
LOWELL	1,396 ⁹	716	680	—	809	582	5	110,296	12.7	12.0
Ludlow	78	42	36	—	50	28	—	—	—	—
Lunenburg	14	5	9	—	11	3	—	—	—	—
LYNN	1,145 ¹⁰	557	588	—	770	373	2	104,755	10.9	10.2
Lynnfield	10	3	7	—	8	2	—	—	—	—
MALDEN	531 ¹¹	268	263	—	349	181	1	52,950	10.0	9.0
Manchester	19	6	13	—	17	2	—	—	—	—
Mansfield	63	30	33	—	49	14	—	—	—	—
Marblehead	106	40	66	—	77	29	—	—	—	—
Marion	8	5	3	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
MARLBOROUGH	207 ¹²	95	112	—	133	71	3	16,749	12.4	11.2
Marshfield	29	21	8	—	23	6	—	—	—	—
Mashpee	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett	20	12	8	—	16	4	—	—	—	—
Maynard	43	26	17	—	18	25	—	—	—	—
Medfield	103 ¹³	55	48	—	66	37	—	—	—	—
MEDFORD	478 ¹⁴	240	238	—	320	158	—	51,299	9.3	8.2
Medway	33	11	22	—	26	7	—	—	—	—
MELROSE	250 ¹⁵	109	141	—	182	67	1	21,002	11.9	9.6
Mendon	14	3	11	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Merrimac	24	8	16	—	18	6	—	—	—	—
Methuen	171 ¹⁶	76	95	—	76	93	2	22,928	7.5	6.6
Middleborough	113	43	70	—	83	30	—	—	—	—
Middlefield	4	2	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Middleton	106	56	50	—	70	36	—	—	—	—
Millford	188	91	97	—	125	62	1	15,348	12.2	—
Millbury	47	22	25	—	27	19	1	—	—	—
Millis	11	3	8	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Millville	8	6	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

⁴ 43 nonresidents.⁵ 102 nonresidents.⁶ 14 nonresidents.⁷ 71 nonresidents.⁸ 9 nonresidents.⁹ 72 nonresidents.¹⁰ 73 nonresidents.¹¹ 55 nonresidents.¹² 20 nonresidents.¹³ 89 nonresidents.¹⁴ 57 nonresidents.¹⁵ 49 nonresidents.¹⁶ 20 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,² BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE ³ PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Na-tive.	For-eign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In-cluding non-residents.	Ex-cluding non-residents.
Milton	114	55	59	—	75	39	—	14,346	7.9	—
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson	106 ⁴	54	52	—	90	16	—	—	—	—
Montague	149	82	67	—	98	50	1	—	—	—
Monterey	4	2	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Montgomery	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	28	17	11	—	19	8	1	—	—	—
Nantucket	64	31	33	—	52	11	1	—	—	—
Natick	181	92	89	—	138	42	1	13,708	13.2	—
Needham	76	40	36	—	45	30	1	—	—	—
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD	1,309 ⁵	655	654	—	716	591	2	119,539	11.0	10.3
New Braintree	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough	6	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
New Salem	9	4	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Newbury	17	7	10	—	14	3	—	—	—	—
NEWBURYPORT	233 ⁶	107	126	—	182	50	1	15,683	14.9	12.3
NEWTON	552 ⁷	272	280	—	394	157	1	55,973	9.9	8.5
Norfolk	39	20	19	—	18	21	—	—	—	—
NORTH ADAMS	284 ⁸	136	148	—	188	95	1	22,906	12.4	11.1
North Andover	62	29	33	—	37	25	—	—	—	—
North Attleborough	92	42	50	—	62	30	—	—	—	—
North Brookfield	46	16	30	—	35	11	—	—	—	—
North Reading	31	13	18	—	27	4	—	—	—	—
NORTHAMPTON	487 ⁹	282	205	—	328	159	—	25,090	19.4	8.7
Northborough	30	13	17	—	23	7	—	—	—	—
Northbridge	101	44	57	—	61	40	—	10,051	10.0	—
Northfield	24	13	11	—	23	1	—	—	—	—
Norton	25	13	12	—	20	5	—	—	—	—
Norwell	19	5	14	—	18	1	—	—	—	—
Norwood	128	68	60	—	79	48	1	14,799	8.6	—
Oak Bluffs	25	14	11	—	22	3	—	—	—	—
Oakham	7	3	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Orange	76	35	41	—	65	11	—	—	—	—
Orleans	19	13	6	—	16	2	1	—	—	—
Otis	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Oxford	39	19	20	—	30	8	1	—	—	—
Palmer	90	44	46	—	56	34	—	11,530	7.8	—
Paxton	6	2	4	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
PEABODY	187 ¹⁰	82	105	—	126	61	—	20,005	9.3	8.4
Pelham	8	2	6	—	7	—	1	—	—	—
Pembroke	20	13	7	—	14	6	—	—	—	—
Pepperell	27	11	16	—	24	3	—	—	—	—
Peru	4	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Petersham	12	2	10	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Phillipston	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD	575 ¹¹	299	276	—	413	156	6	49,064	11.7	9.2
Plainfield	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville	16	7	9	—	13	3	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	141	74	67	—	95	46	—	13,230	10.7	—
Plympton	7	5	2	—	6	1	—	—	—	—
Prescott	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Princeton	8	4	4	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
Provincetown	82	60	22	—	66	15	1	—	—	—
QUINCY	560 ¹²	290	270	—	342	213	5	65,266	8.6	7.9
Randolph	60	24	36	—	44	16	—	—	—	—
Raynham	20	8	12	—	12	8	—	—	—	—
Reading	76	40	36	—	57	19	—	—	—	—
Rehoboth	29	18	11	—	16	13	—	—	—	—
REVERE	210 ¹³	123	87	—	113	96	1	35,151	6.0	5.7
Richmond	6	3	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Rochester	11	4	7	—	9	2	—	—	—	—
Rockland	74	28	46	—	59	15	—	—	—	—
Rockport	45	23	22	—	30	15	—	—	—	—
Rowe	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Rowley	13	6	7	—	12	1	—	—	—	—
Royalston	11	7	4	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Russell	9	4	5	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
Rutland	231 ¹⁴	174	57	—	159	72	—	—	—	—
SALEM	522 ¹⁵	263	259	—	346	174	2	42,956	12.2	10.8

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

⁴ 72 nonresidents.⁵ 81 nonresidents.⁶ 40 nonresidents.⁷ 79 nonresidents.⁸ 30 nonresidents.⁹ 268 nonresidents.¹⁰ 18 nonresidents.¹¹ 123 nonresidents.¹² 47 nonresidents.¹³ 9 nonresidents.¹⁴ 220 nonresidents.¹⁵ 50 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,² BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY
AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	Total num- ber.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE ³ PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign- born.	Un- known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In- cluding non- resi- dents.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
Salisbury	21	5	16	—	17	4	—	—	—	—
Sandisfield	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich	21	10	11	—	18	3	—	—	—	—
Saugus	106	41	65	—	66	40	—	13,553	7.8	—
Savoy	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Scituate	46	26	20	—	39	6	1	—	—	—
Seekonk	41	20	21	—	24	17	—	—	—	—
Sharon	36	17	19	—	20	16	—	—	—	—
Sheffield	25	18	7	—	23	2	—	—	—	—
Shelburne	21	8	13	—	20	1	—	—	—	—
Sherborn	8	5	3	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Shirley	20	7	13	—	12	8	—	—	—	—
Shrewsbury	39	19	20	—	31	7	1	—	—	—
Shutesbury	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Somerset	56	30	26	—	39	17	—	—	—	—
SOMERVILLE	931 ⁴	427	504	—	579	351	1	101,570	9.2	8.6
South Hadley	48	23	25	—	27	21	—	—	—	—
Southampton	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Southborough	17	12	5	—	12	4	1	—	—	—
Southbridge	110	57	53	—	60	50	—	16,029	6.9	—
Southwick	11	6	5	—	10	1	—	—	—	—
Spencer	71	39	32	—	48	22	1	—	—	—
SPRINGFIELD	1,683 ⁵	801	882	—	1,175	498	10	147,411	11.4	9.6
Sterling	17	10	7	—	15	2	—	—	—	—
Stockbridge	19	5	14	—	17	2	—	—	—	—
Stoneham	114	57	57	—	82	32	—	—	—	—
Stoughton	70	36	34	—	48	21	1	—	—	—
Stow	5	2	3	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
Sturbridge	22	10	12	—	16	6	—	—	—	—
Sudbury	8	2	6	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
Sunderland	5	4	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
Sutton	16	7	9	—	11	4	1	—	—	—
Swampscott	96	47	49	—	71	25	—	—	—	—
Swansea	36	21	15	—	28	8	—	—	—	—
TAUNTON	525 ⁶	292	233	—	354	170	1	40,173	13.1	10.2
Templeton	34	16	18	—	26	8	—	—	—	—
Tewksbury	26	14	12	—	17	9	—	—	—	—
State Infirmary	425	298	127	—	211	211	3	—	—	—
Tisbury	26	13	13	—	21	5	—	—	—	—
Tolland	4	3	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	14	4	10	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Townsend	23	13	10	—	18	5	—	—	—	—
Truro	5	4	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
Tyngsborough	11	7	4	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
Tyringham	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Upton	16	4	12	—	13	3	—	—	—	—
Uxbridge	52	29	23	—	39	12	1	—	—	—
Wakefield	114	48	66	—	74	40	—	16,718	6.8	—
Wales	7	3	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Walpole	42	22	20	—	26	16	—	—	—	—
WALTHAM	381 ⁷	179	202	—	258	121	2	36,393	10.5	8.5
Ware	113	57	56	—	71	42	—	—	—	—
Wareham	59	28	31	—	45	12	2	—	—	—
Warren	41	23	18	—	27	14	—	—	—	—
Warwick	8	5	3	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
Washington	4	1	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Watertown	191 ⁸	88	103	—	123	68	—	27,208	7.0	6.7
Wayland	14	10	4	—	11	3	—	—	—	—
Webster	113	57	56	—	62	51	—	13,443	8.4	—
Wellesley	87	35	52	—	71	16	—	—	—	—
Wellfleet	18	15	3	—	17	1	—	—	—	—
Wendell	6	4	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wenham	16	9	7	—	14	2	—	—	—	—
West Boylston	17	7	10	—	16	1	—	—	—	—
West Bridgewater	22	10	12	—	16	6	—	—	—	—
West Brookfield	16	5	11	—	13	3	—	—	—	—
West Newbury	15	8	7	—	14	1	—	—	—	—
West Springfield	109	55	54	—	80	29	—	16,136	6.8	—
West Stockbridge	20	11	9	—	15	4	1	—	—	—
West Tisbury	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Westborough	196 ⁹	94	102	—	125	70	1	—	—	—
WESTFIELD	228 ¹⁰	118	110	—	165	60	3	19,666	11.6	9.4
Westford	32	14	18	—	26	6	—	—	—	—
Westhampton	5	1	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

⁴ 57 nonresidents.⁵ 275 nonresidents.⁶ 117 nonresidents.⁷ 70 nonresidents.⁸ 9 nonresidents.⁹ 153 nonresidents.¹⁰ 44 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,² BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE ³ PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Na-tive.	For-eign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In-cluding non-residents.	Ex-cluding non-residents.
Westminster . . .	14	4	10	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
Weston . . .	19	11	8	—	16	3	—	—	—	—
Westport . . .	41	15	26	—	35	6	—	—	—	—
Westwood . . .	16	6	10	—	14	2	—	—	—	—
Weymouth . . .	208	106	102	—	165	41	2	18,198	11.4	—
Whately . . .	9	3	6	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Whitman . . .	80	38	42	—	63	15	2	—	—	—
Wilbraham . . .	30	12	18	—	22	8	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg . . .	19	15	4	—	11	8	—	—	—	—
Williamstown . . .	43	22	21	—	31	11	1	—	—	—
Wilmington . . .	31	14	17	—	18	13	—	—	—	—
Winchendon . . .	71	43	28	—	52	19	—	—	—	—
Winchester . . .	132	61	71	—	95	37	—	12,024	11.0	—
Windsor . . .	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . .	162	63	99	—	102	60	—	16,455	9.8	—
WOBURN . . .	199 ⁴	85	114	—	126	72	1	19,153	10.4	9.6
WORCESTER . . .	2,516 ⁵	1,317	1,119	—	1,550	956	10	195,482	12.9	10.4
Worthington . . .	11	6	5	—	10	1	—	—	—	—
Wrentham . . .	57 ⁶	26	31	—	51	6	—	—	—	—
Yarmouth . . .	21	8	13	—	19	2	—	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

⁴ 16 nonresidents.⁶ 29 nonresidents.⁵ 483 nonresidents.

Line No.	Table 2 COUNTIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, ¹ BY SEX AND											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	The State.	49,324	7,035	5,320	780	373	281	281	945	623	842	1,076	1,188
2	Males . . .	25,233	3,999	3,072	456	190	141	140	539	340	455	505	558
3	Females . . .	24,091	3,036	2,248	324	183	140	141	406	283	387	571	630
4	BARNSTABLE.	501											
5	Males . . .	286	19	14	4	1	-	-	3	2	6	20	20
6	Females . . .	215	18	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
7	BERKSHIRE.	1,399											
8	Males . . .	704	102	81	7	11	1	2	13	15	19	15	19
9	Females . . .	695	87	59	12	13	3	-	10	3	12	13	24
10	BRISTOL.	4,322											
11	Males . . .	2,224	410	318	48	18	16	10	60	26	47	46	56
12	Females . . .	2,098	321	227	39	18	20	17	34	17	34	59	52
13	DUKES.	76											
14	Males . . .	38	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
15	Females . . .	38	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
16	ESSEX.	5,826											
17	Males . . .	2,855	452	327	59	23	17	26	65	37	52	57	41
18	Females . . .	2,971	325	220	44	23	18	20	48	26	43	75	79
19	FRANKLIN.	614											
20	Males . . .	314	44	30	5	3	2	4	9	4	9	2	3
21	Females . . .	300	33	27	2	1	1	2	6	4	5	5	2
22	HAMPDEN.	3,484											
23	Males . . .	1,711	303	237	32	9	14	11	52	37	31	31	30
24	Females . . .	1,773	303	226	28	19	8	22	32	38	37	49	56
25	HAMPSHIRE.	983											
26	Males . . .	534	45	37	5	2	-	1	13	9	8	12	14
27	Females . . .	449	37	27	7	1	-	2	5	7	8	10	17
28	MIDDLESEX.	9,488											
29	Males . . .	4,734	738	573	85	34	25	21	70	61	76	96	103
30	Females . . .	4,754	568	447	38	33	25	25	73	51	75	104	122
31	NANTUCKET.	64											
32	Males . . .	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
33	Females . . .	33	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
34	NORFOLK.	2,791											
35	Males . . .	1,368	167	136	11	8	4	8	29	17	18	26	22
36	Females . . .	1,423	98	73	10	6	7	2	26	16	30	27	34
37	PLYMOUTH.	1,936											
38	Males . . .	1,008	111	91	8	7	3	2	14	8	23	20	16
39	Females . . .	928	65	49	4	5	6	1	10	7	8	9	18
40	SUFFOLK.	11,992											
41	Males . . .	6,363	1,153	877	137	51	46	42	148	90	112	130	148
42	Females . . .	5,629	878	644	110	43	41	40	113	79	99	155	161
43	WORCESTER.	5,848											
44	Males . . .	3,063	451	347	55	23	13	13	51	34	54	48	85
45	Females . . .	2,785	295	227	29	20	9	10	49	34	32	61	62

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE,² IN EACH COUNTY: 1927.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	1,428	1,718	1,904	2,365	3,142	3,644	4,205	4,706	4,638	4,228	3,078	1,734	669	134	20	2
2	722	934	1,061	1,270	1,678	1,975	2,215	2,479	2,300	1,975	1,309	665	210	40	4	1
3	706	784	843	1,095	1,464	1,669	1,990	2,227	2,338	2,253	1,769	1,069	459	94	16	2
4																
5	10	6	9	9	19	19	13	33	24	28	29	15	2	—	—	—
6	4	5	5	5	10	18	17	21	23	28	34	7	10	3	—	—
7																
8	10	25	27	33	54	46	60	81	63	52	44	18	6	2	—	—
9	26	17	27	27	42	51	53	60	76	63	47	40	15	2	—	—
10																
11	55	77	87	107	145	181	184	229	184	166	91	59	12	2	—	—
12	59	72	80	113	124	148	167	181	193	201	119	89	27	6	1	1
13																
14	1	—	2	2	1	4	2	5	4	2	3	4	—	1	—	—
15	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	3	—	—	—
16																
17	56	96	106	141	184	216	234	273	307	253	170	75	31	5	1	—
18	105	88	103	117	176	225	233	260	298	278	263	150	63	12	3	1
19																
20	7	4	13	7	14	16	17	42	31	44	27	18	2	1	—	—
21	12	6	10	16	9	14	30	35	31	25	31	17	9	2	—	—
22																
23	43	81	84	93	128	124	165	143	131	119	69	35	10	2	—	—
24	55	50	65	80	106	121	128	132	169	131	126	63	24	7	1	—
25																
26	19	21	28	20	33	38	51	49	53	57	33	27	4	—	—	—
27	7	17	15	12	29	29	39	54	34	56	36	21	15	1	—	—
28																
29	106	122	162	218	310	369	452	482	501	386	278	128	55	11	1	—
30	120	148	136	191	261	290	396	470	509	506	375	221	112	21	5	—
31																
32	—	1	1	—	1	4	1	5	2	9	2	1	1	—	—	—
33	—	—	1	—	2	3	4	6	3	5	4	2	—	—	—	—
34																
35	24	39	59	53	76	117	111	165	147	142	77	56	19	4	—	—
36	37	43	41	64	91	98	103	139	149	162	134	91	33	6	1	—
37																
38	19	27	33	57	57	82	78	100	127	112	70	38	9	7	—	—
39	22	34	28	37	56	70	71	95	108	110	85	64	26	5	—	—
40																
41	217	268	318	376	482	560	585	579	444	375	229	114	31	2	2	—
42	187	205	232	302	381	398	507	521	446	388	314	174	70	17	2	—
43																
44	155	164	132	154	174	199	262	293	282	230	187	77	28	3	—	—
45	72	97	100	131	177	202	240	252	296	296	197	125	52	12	3	—

² Age at last birthday.

Line No.	Table 3 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, ¹ BY SEX AND AGE, ² IN MUNICIPALITIES											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	ADAMS (TOWN).	136											
2	Males	65	6	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1
3	Females	71	13	9	1	2	1	—	4	—	2	1	2
4	AMESBURY (TOWN).	127											
5	Males	77	17	12	2	—	2	1	—	—	2	1	1
6	Females	50	8	5	2	1	—	—	3	—	1	2	—
7	ANDOVER (TOWN).	96											
8	Males	43	6	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1
9	Females	53	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
10	ARLINGTON (TOWN).	252											
11	Males	124	18	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2
12	Females	128	13	12	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	4
13	ATTLEBORO.	269											
14	Males	143	22	16	3	3	—	—	5	1	5	5	7
15	Females	126	18	16	1	—	—	1	2	2	7	7	3
16	BELMONT (TOWN).	129											
17	Males	59	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
18	Females	70	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1
19	BEVERLY.	284											
20	Males	129	20	16	1	1	—	2	5	—	1	2	1
21	Females	155	15	8	4	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	3
22	BOSTON.	11,111											
23	Males	5,828	1,103	842	124	51	46	40	141	87	101	116	126
24	Females	5,283	839	617	105	43	37	37	107	76	95	144	149
25	BRAINTREE (TOWN).	131											
26	Males	70	11	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1
27	Females	61	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	5	3	5
28	BROCKTON.	750											
29	Males	397	58	48	5	2	1	2	7	1	7	8	11
30	Females	353	33	25	2	1	4	1	5	4	2	3	9
31	BROOKLINE (TOWN).	500											
32	Males	224	12	11	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	3	4
33	Females	276	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—
34	CAMBRIDGE.	1,391											
35	Males	702	120	96	15	4	3	2	16	10	13	18	18
36	Females	689	77	61	6	3	2	5	9	6	17	25	23
37	CHELSEA.	509											
38	Males	349	29	20	8	—	—	1	4	1	7	9	20
39	Females	160	26	16	4	—	3	3	4	2	2	6	6
40	CHICOPEE.	301											
41	Males	154	39	32	2	2	2	1	2	—	3	5	4
42	Females	147	39	32	4	1	—	2	2	4	5	5	4
43	CLINTON (TOWN).	154											
44	Males	76	19	16	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	2
45	Females	78	12	10	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
46	DANVERS (TOWN).	321											
47	Males	162	6	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	6	2
48	Females	159	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
49	DEDHAM (TOWN).	121											
50	Males	58	12	8	2	1	1	—	1	1	3	2	—
51	Females	63	4	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
52	EASTHAMPTON (TOWN).	93											
53	Males	44	8	6	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
54	Females	49	9	6	2	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—
55	EVERETT.	343											
56	Males	159	39	34	3	2	—	—	2	2	4	1	3
57	Females	184	17	13	3	1	—	—	4	—	8	6	6
58	FAIRHAVEN (TOWN).	102											
59	Males	41	10	7	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	4
60	Females	61	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
61	FALL RIVER.	1,442											
62	Males	752	166	133	19	6	4	4	18	9	21	19	13
63	Females	690	126	87	17	9	6	7	17	9	9	16	17
64	FITCHBURG.	455											
65	Males	252	58	37	13	4	2	2	5	2	1	8	3
66	Females	203	36	22	5	7	—	2	1	6	2	3	4
67	FRAMINGHAM (TOWN).	272											
68	Males	131	29	24	4	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	—
69	Females	141	11	8	—	—	2	1	2	3	2	3	9
70	GARDNER.	251											
71	Males	138	19	17	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	3	2
72	Females	113	17	15	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
73	GLOUCESTER.	302											
74	Males	146	20	18	1	—	1	—	3	2	1	6	5
75	Females	156	18	13	4	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	3
76	GREENFIELD (TOWN).	197											
77	Males	99	15	9	2	—	2	—	3	3	2	1	1
78	Females	98	12	10	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	—
79	HAVERHILL.	640											
80	Males	326	40	30	3	4	—	3	9	7	7	1	2
81	Females	314	39	25	6	2	2	4	8	1	6	3	6

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1																
2	1	3	3	2	8	6	5	9	7	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
3	1	3	3	2	5	6	6	6	5	8	1	3	-	-	-	-
4																
5	1	3	2	5	3	5	6	4	8	8	7	4	4	1	-	-
6	2	2	1	-	1	4	3	4	7	5	4	2	2	-	-	-
7																
8	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	8	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
9	1	-	1	2	4	6	5	6	9	4	3	5	2	-	-	-
10																
11	5	4	2	7	9	11	16	8	16	8	7	3	2	-	-	-
12	4	5	4	5	9	7	11	11	14	13	12	5	5	1	1	-
13																
14	4	4	6	3	11	5	19	9	14	13	6	4	-	-	-	-
15	4	4	7	5	4	12	10	9	12	5	10	4	-	-	1	-
16																
17	4	-	1	3	3	7	7	8	9	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
18	2	2	2	-	2	1	5	11	11	12	6	5	3	-	-	-
19																
20	-	5	5	7	9	12	7	13	20	3	7	7	5	-	-	-
21	3	3	1	4	11	12	17	11	17	14	16	13	4	-	1	-
22																
23	175	238	294	347	449	520	548	528	410	345	192	81	23	2	2	-
24	179	192	215	235	359	369	476	479	424	365	284	164	65	15	2	-
25																
26	2	3	10	2	3	3	4	10	6	1	5	4	1	1	-	-
27	4	1	4	4	4	5	3	5	3	5	6	1	-	-	-	-
28																
29	4	12	17	24	19	37	33	35	45	42	24	9	3	1	-	-
30	14	20	11	15	23	31	31	41	40	32	22	14	3	-	-	-
31																
32	7	4	3	13	17	23	21	29	33	29	10	11	-	-	-	-
33	5	10	9	16	22	16	26	24	33	27	32	32	6	3	-	-
34																
35	19	17	37	36	65	56	55	59	61	40	36	18	6	1	-	-
36	18	24	22	35	49	36	59	72	67	63	46	31	9	1	-	-
37																
38	34	27	17	22	24	19	18	28	18	16	24	26	6	-	-	-
39	4	6	9	7	8	13	15	23	8	5	9	3	2	2	-	-
40																
41	4	8	8	7	14	10	18	11	6	4	7	3	-	1	-	-
42	4	5	2	5	6	12	8	8	13	10	9	5	1	-	-	-
43																
44	-	2	1	4	2	9	11	2	10	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
45	-	-	1	3	9	6	9	9	7	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
46																
47	4	8	9	10	9	6	16	21	22	21	9	6	2	-	-	-
48	11	7	12	10	11	9	12	21	15	12	16	7	5	1	-	-
49																
50	1	2	-	-	2	4	10	3	7	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
51	2	2	6	2	4	7	4	4	7	8	6	-	2	2	-	-
52																
53	1	-	-	2	6	4	3	4	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
54	1	1	-	-	5	3	2	7	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
55																
56	2	5	5	8	12	14	16	13	16	8	2	6	1	-	-	-
57	7	3	3	5	10	16	13	20	21	18	14	7	4	1	1	-
58																
59	-	1	2	-	3	2	3	4	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
60	-	4	1	2	5	1	-	7	8	9	7	4	2	1	-	-
61																
62	16	23	29	35	56	68	65	79	54	39	27	10	5	-	-	-
63	17	26	25	47	48	52	64	56	52	57	33	16	2	1	-	-
64																
65	5	9	9	7	14	9	24	29	22	22	13	9	2	1	-	-
66	4	5	13	9	12	13	14	23	14	21	9	9	5	-	-	-
67																
68	5	3	5	6	9	9	11	12	14	10	8	3	1	-	-	-
69	3	6	3	4	6	7	15	15	16	16	7	8	5	-	-	-
70																
71	9	9	5	4	9	9	11	13	15	11	11	3	-	-	-	-
72	7	4	3	5	7	4	11	10	14	7	13	4	2	1	-	-
73																
74	1	3	5	5	7	12	17	13	12	16	13	4	1	-	-	-
75	1	3	5	1	6	11	7	15	15	18	27	9	7	1	-	-
76																
77	3	1	3	1	4	9	4	12	9	15	5	7	-	1	-	-
78	8	3	1	7	4	6	9	14	9	7	5	7	1	-	-	-
79																
80	6	12	12	8	15	28	28	31	44	35	25	9	6	1	-	-
81	11	11	14	22	25	25	29	20	25	25	20	17	7	-	-	-

² Age at last birthday.

Line No.	Table 3 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, ¹ BY SEX AND AGE, ² IN MUNICIPALITIES											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	HOLYOKE.	672											
2	Males	333	68	52	10	4	1	1	10	11	5	5	2
3	Females	339	67	50	8	2	1	6	5	-	1	10	11
4	LAWRENCE.	953											
5	Males	496	92	59	22	5	3	3	11	12	12	9	10
6	Females	457	66	44	7	4	3	8	9	5	10	16	18
7	LEOMINSTER.	203											
8	Males	101	20	15	3	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	-
9	Females	102	12	9	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	4
10	LOWELL.	1,396											
11	Males	716	153	113	19	10	7	4	13	5	8	10	13
12	Females	680	133	105	7	10	6	5	15	6	8	14	20
13	LYNN.	1,145											
14	Males	557	104	79	11	5	3	6	14	5	7	11	3
15	Females	588	75	48	7	9	9	2	7	3	5	13	14
16	MALDEN.	531											
17	Males	268	32	25	3	1	1	2	7	5	6	11	2
18	Females	263	28	24	1	-	2	1	9	3	2	12	4
19	MARLBOROUGH.	207											
20	Males	95	9	3	3	2	1	-	4	1	5	-	4
21	Females	112	13	9	3	1	-	-	3	2	-	3	5
22	MEDFORD	478											
23	Males	240	39	30	5	3	-	1	3	7	1	7	6
24	Females	238	31	20	5	-	5	1	2	3	1	5	8
25	MELROSE.	250											
26	Males	109	15	10	2	1	2	-	4	3	4	2	4
27	Females	141	11	8	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
28	METHUEN (TOWN).	171											
29	Males	76	16	6	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	2
30	Females	95	13	8	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	3	-
31	MILFORD (TOWN).	188											
32	Males	91	14	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2
33	Females	97	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3
34	MILTON (TOWN).	114											
35	Males	55	5	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
36	Females	59	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
37	NATICK (TOWN).	181											
38	Males	92	19	18	1	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	2
39	Females	89	11	9	1	-	-	1	3	-	3	2	1
40	NEW BEDFORD.	1,309											
41	Males	655	123	96	14	4	7	2	27	9	14	7	16
42	Females	654	103	65	12	8	11	7	10	3	16	23	18
43	NEWBURYPORT.	233											
44	Males	107	13	11	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	4
45	Females	127	10	7	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	2
46	NEWTON.	552											
47	Males	272	32	24	3	2	2	1	5	3	3	6	7
48	Females	280	19	17	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	7	3
49	NORTH ADAMS.	284											
50	Males	136	30	22	3	4	-	1	3	2	5	2	5
51	Females	148	20	13	2	5	-	-	1	-	2	3	4
52	NORTHAMPTON.	487											
53	Males	282	11	8	1	2	-	-	9	5	2	11	10
54	Females	205	18	15	2	-	-	1	2	4	5	4	14
55	NORTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	101											
56	Males	44	10	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
57	Females	57	9	7	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1
58	NORWOOD (TOWN).	123											
59	Males	68	17	17	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	2
60	Females	60	12	7	2	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	2
61	PALMER (TOWN).	90											
62	Males	44	9	8	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1
63	Females	46	13	7	1	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	1
64	PEABODY.	187											
65	Males	82	20	16	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	-
66	Females	105	8	6	1	1	-	-	2	3	2	2	4
67	PITTSFIELD.	575											
68	Males	299	51	40	3	5	1	2	5	7	6	8	9
69	Females	276	37	22	9	4	2	-	3	3	8	6	12
70	PLYMOUTH (TOWN).	141											
71	Males	74	11	10	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2
72	Females	67	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
73	QUINCY.	560											
74	Males	290	57	41	7	3	1	5	7	2	1	5	4
75	Females	270	28	25	1	1	1	-	8	2	4	5	11
76	REVERE.	210											
77	Males	123	14	8	5	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	2
78	Females	87	10	8	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	3
79	SALEM.	522											
80	Males	263	62	46	7	2	2	5	10	5	3	3	3
81	Females	259	38	32	3	1	1	1	3	6	2	4	7

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1927 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1																
2	6	14	13	16	22	31	34	25	26	21	10	10	4	-	-	-
3	15	13	16	14	27	21	28	23	31	19	22	10	4	2	-	-
4																
5	7	23	24	31	40	42	46	38	52	26	14	5	2	-	-	-
6	15	13	21	20	25	44	43	31	35	40	25	13	7	1	-	-
7																
8	1	1	2	2	8	8	9	9	13	9	10	2	1	-	-	-
9	-	1	2	3	7	7	5	11	16	14	6	9	1	-	-	-
10																
11	13	21	23	37	50	63	72	68	65	55	30	11	5	1	-	-
12	16	23	24	30	42	48	66	63	60	64	30	11	2	4	1	-
13																
14	15	10	25	31	48	43	44	56	53	47	30	9	1	1	-	-
15	22	19	27	24	38	40	45	60	59	55	54	21	7	-	-	-
16																
17	8	5	8	10	11	18	30	31	34	20	16	9	3	2	-	-
18	10	10	13	10	6	14	16	30	24	24	25	9	12	2	-	-
19																
20	1	-	2	6	5	3	13	12	9	8	6	3	2	2	-	-
21	5	1	2	3	4	8	16	7	13	9	9	6	3	-	-	-
22																
23	9	8	5	10	16	14	25	20	18	18	16	13	2	3	-	-
24	5	6	5	7	15	14	23	20	34	21	22	11	5	-	-	-
25																
26	2	2	1	4	5	4	9	12	17	15	4	-	2	-	-	-
27	1	8	4	7	8	6	7	17	17	18	14	7	6	1	-	-
28																
29	2	1	2	3	3	7	5	7	8	7	3	1	4	-	-	-
30	5	5	5	4	3	3	8	9	10	8	6	7	3	-	-	-
31																
32	2	7	1	3	4	6	14	9	6	8	7	3	1	-	-	-
33	3	3	3	5	8	7	15	5	12	9	3	2	5	-	-	-
34																
35	-	3	3	1	2	2	4	6	12	5	3	3	2	-	-	-
36	3	2	1	3	3	8	3	8	6	8	3	4	-	-	-	-
37																
38	1	5	3	4	5	3	8	11	7	9	4	2	1	-	-	-
39	1	2	-	7	9	3	4	12	5	10	8	4	4	-	-	-
40																
41	21	23	27	35	42	60	56	66	49	42	23	14	1	-	-	-
42	22	26	27	30	37	40	55	61	60	57	23	31	10	2	-	-
43																
44	4	2	3	3	9	10	6	8	14	11	9	3	1	-	-	-
45	3	2	1	5	6	13	3	13	16	16	16	9	1	3	-	-
46																
47	3	8	11	11	16	22	25	25	32	23	32	4	4	-	-	-
48	9	9	7	8	11	17	21	27	47	34	26	19	8	2	-	-
49																
50	2	4	3	5	12	8	12	15	7	7	8	4	2	-	-	-
51	4	6	4	4	16	15	13	10	16	12	9	9	-	-	-	-
52																
53	14	17	20	11	14	24	27	26	27	24	17	11	2	-	-	-
54	4	12	9	10	14	9	19	25	17	24	8	4	2	1	-	-
55																
56	1	4	2	2	2	3	7	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
57	1	2	3	-	3	2	2	6	8	5	5	2	2	-	-	-
58																
59	1	-	8	2	6	3	4	5	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
60	1	5	1	3	2	2	4	8	4	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
61																
62	2	1	2	2	5	3	4	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
63	-	1	1	1	1	5	4	3	3	4	1	1	3	1	-	-
64																
65	4	5	4	7	5	3	5	5	7	4	6	1	1	-	-	-
66	2	1	2	6	9	10	5	14	7	13	9	4	2	-	-	-
67																
68	5	11	14	17	22	24	16	35	32	18	12	6	1	-	-	-
69	19	7	15	10	15	15	19	29	25	19	14	12	8	-	-	-
70																
71	3	1	1	3	5	9	6	8	2	7	6	3	1	1	-	-
72	1	3	2	-	5	4	9	5	4	8	10	8	1	-	-	-
73																
74	7	8	15	11	15	29	20	39	25	24	11	5	5	-	-	-
75	9	11	9	13	21	15	19	33	21	26	22	8	5	-	-	-
76																
77	6	3	6	3	5	12	10	17	8	10	11	6	1	-	-	-
78	-	2	4	8	7	7	7	13	5	7	6	2	-	-	-	-
79																
80	5	12	4	10	19	16	23	23	24	22	11	6	1	1	-	-
81	12	13	4	7	17	23	23	17	32	10	20	14	4	2	1	-

* Age at last birthday.

DEATHS,¹ BY SEX AND AGE,² IN MUNICIPALITIES

Table 3		DEATHS, ¹ BY SEX AND AGE, ² IN MUNICIPALITIES											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.												
1	SAUGUS (TOWN).	106											
2	Males	41	7	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
3	Females	65	8	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
4	SOMERVILLE.	931											
5	Males	427	61	48	5	2	2	4	5	3	3	5	12
6	Females	504	60	47	2	5	4	2	9	5	5	8	15
7	SOUTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	110											
8	Males	57	12	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
9	Females	53	7	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
10	SPRINGFIELD.	1,683											
11	Males	801	120	92	16	1	6	5	24	14	10	11	17
12	Females	882	121	91	10	8	3	9	18	21	15	23	27
13	TAUNTON.	525											
14	Males	292	36	25	4	4	1	2	3	2	3	10	8
15	Females	233	25	19	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	5	2
16	WAKEFIELD (TOWN).	114											
17	Males	48	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
18	Females	66	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
19	WALTHAM.	381											
20	Males	179	35	28	3	1	1	2	3	5	3	5	2
21	Females	202	30	23	4	2	-	1	5	5	5	5	2
22	WATERTOWN (TOWN).	191											
23	Males	188	20	17	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
24	Females	103	15	11	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	1
25	WEBSTER (TOWN).	113											
26	Males	57	13	11	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	1
27	Females	56	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
28	W. SPRINGFIELD (TOWN).	109											
29	Males	55	7	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
30	Females	54	10	8	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	3	1
31	WESTFIELD.	228											
32	Males	118	14	14	-	-	-	-	7	3	6	3	2
33	Females	110	21	18	1	1	1	-	1	6	8	3	4
34	WEYMOUTH (TOWN).	208											
35	Males	106	13	11	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	4
36	Females	102	8	6	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	4
37	WINCHESTER (TOWN).	132											
38	Males	61	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
39	Females	71	6	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
40	WINTHROP (TOWN).	162											
41	Males	63	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
42	Females	99	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3
43	WOBURN.	199											
44	Males	85	20	15	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
45	Females	114	20	15	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	3
46	WORCESTER.	2,516											
47	Males	1,317	200	150	22	13	7	8	28	16	29	18	36
48	Females	1,199	132	100	13	7	6	6	29	21	18	27	25

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1927 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age un- known.
1																
2	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	5	5	6	4	2	1	-	-	-
3	4	-	5	-	7	1	3	6	6	10	5	3	2	-	-	-
4																
5	7	10	12	12	28	42	42	46	49	44	27	9	10	-	-	-
6	15	16	15	22	28	30	49	47	56	45	48	21	6	3	1	-
7																
8	1	3	-	3	6	4	-	5	6	5	6	1	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	1	2	-	1	7	6	8	7	6	2	-	1	-	-
10																
11	23	44	51	47	65	52	82	72	58	62	32	14	3	-	-	-
12	24	24	38	44	54	61	66	77	96	69	62	27	12	2	1	-
13																
14	7	16	11	16	14	21	18	30	35	38	12	10	1	1	-	-
15	11	3	10	11	15	18	16	20	33	30	19	8	5	-	-	-
16																
17	-	2	-	2	1	6	3	3	10	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
18	-	1	-	4	7	2	8	4	6	7	5	8	5	1	-	-
19																
20	6	4	5	8	9	19	9	13	16	19	10	3	4	1	-	-
21	6	6	4	9	10	12	16	17	18	24	10	10	8	-	-	-
22																
23	5	3	-	3	2	4	12	10	7	6	2	6	5	-	-	-
24	2	-	4	3	3	13	3	8	13	15	4	7	4	2	-	-
25																
26	3	2	1	6	1	3	3	8	-	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
27	1	1	2	2	3	5	7	6	4	6	6	4	-	-	1	-
28																
29	-	3	1	5	5	4	4	6	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
30	1	1	1	3	5	4	3	2	6	3	4	2	-	1	-	-
31																
32	6	2	2	4	11	8	9	12	10	8	9	1	1	-	-	-
33	4	1	1	3	3	5	10	3	7	12	10	6	1	1	-	-
34																
35	-	1	2	4	9	10	3	14	7	19	7	1	5	-	-	-
36	4	-	3	1	6	5	9	11	15	8	12	6	4	-	-	-
37																
38	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	3	7	9	5	3	-	-	-	-
39	3	5	2	3	6	2	10	10	5	3	7	3	1	-	-	-
40																
41	2	-	1	4	4	9	9	6	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
42	4	5	4	2	7	9	9	6	9	11	15	5	3	-	-	-
43																
44	3	-	3	4	6	7	4	10	6	6	7	1	-	-	-	-
45	2	6	3	3	5	11	7	10	8	14	7	6	2	-	-	-
46																
47	52	62	73	86	80	103	113	131	111	80	66	22	9	2	-	-
48	34	58	54	69	79	89	110	103	107	108	68	46	18	3	1	-

² Age at last birthday.

Table 4

YEARS.	POPULATION, DEATHS, ¹ AND DEATH RATES, PER 1,000 POPULATION: 1903 TO 1927.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rates.
1903	2,929,725	49,054	16.7
1904	2,970,064	48,482	16.3
1905	3,015,872	50,486	16.7
1906	3,089,029	50,624	16.4
1907	3,162,186	54,234	17.2
1908	3,235,343	51,788	16.0
1909	3,308,500	51,236	15.5
1910	3,380,151	54,407	16.1
1911	3,446,079	53,062	15.4
1912	3,512,007	52,400	14.9
1913	3,577,935	53,402	14.9
1914	3,643,863	52,978	14.5
1915	3,693,310	53,131	14.4
1916	3,775,720	56,366	14.9
1917	3,841,648	56,628	14.7
1918	3,907,576	78,842	20.2
1919	3,835,614	52,345	13.6
1920	3,852,356	53,632	13.9
1921	3,885,836	47,780	12.3
1922	3,936,056	51,115	13.0
1923	3,969,536	52,380	13.2
1924	4,003,016	49,466	12.4
1925	4,144,205	51,890	12.5
1926	4,213,700	52,888	12.6
1927	4,269,296	49,324	11.6

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 5

YEARS.	MORTALITY ¹ OF MALES AND FEMALES: 1903 TO 1927.					
	DEATHS.		Deaths of males to 1,000 deaths of females.	DEATH RATES ² PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Excess of male rate.
1903	25,157	23,897	1,050	—	—	—
1904	24,726	23,756	1,040	—	—	—
1905	25,996	24,490	1,061	17.8	15.9	1.9
1906	26,190	24,434	1,072	—	—	—
1907	28,023	26,211	1,069	—	—	—
1908	26,772	25,016	1,070	—	—	—
1909	26,320	24,916	1,056	—	—	—
1910	28,259	26,148	1,081	17.1	15.3	1.8
1911	27,526	25,536	1,078	—	—	—
1912	27,027	25,373	1,065	—	—	—
1913	28,039	25,363	1,106	—	—	—
1914	27,569	25,409	1,085	—	—	—
1915	27,335	25,792	1,060	15.1	13.7	1.4
1916	29,536	26,823	1,101	—	—	—
1917	29,622	27,005	1,097	—	—	—
1918	41,670	37,163	1,121	—	—	—
1919	26,407	25,930	1,018	—	—	—
1920	26,625	27,004	986	14.1	13.8	.3
1921	23,944	23,836	1,005	12.6	12.0	.6
1922	25,679	25,433	1,010	13.3	12.7	.6
1923	26,268	26,111	1,006	13.5	12.9	.6
1924	25,392	24,074	1,055	12.9	11.8	1.1
1925	26,457	25,433	1,040	—	—	—
1926	26,943	25,945	1,038	—	—	—
1927	25,233	24,091	1,047	—	—	—

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² Rates are calculated on census population except for the years 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924, for which the estimated population is used. Male and female population not enumerated in State census of 1925.

Table 6 AGE PERIODS. DEATHS¹ AT SPECIFIED AGES: CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.

	1925.	1920.	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.
All Ages.	51,890	53,632	53,131	54,407	50,486	51,156
Under 5 years	8,623	11,739	12,891	15,433	14,055	16,310
Under 1 year	6,294	8,382	9,490	11,499	10,519	11,500
5 to 9 years	922	1,129	1,026	1,091	1,017	1,347
10 to 14 years	678	689	648	678	734	673
15 to 19 years	891	957	984	1,002	1,050	1,146
20 to 29 years	2,498	3,282	3,234	3,329	3,562	3,904
30 to 39 years	3,161	3,916	3,823	4,102	4,149	4,034
40 to 49 years	4,521	4,554	4,825	4,615	4,139	3,896
50 to 59 years	6,838	6,154	6,058	5,501	5,174	4,692
60 to 69 years	9,186	7,784	7,323	7,168	6,346	5,687
70 to 79 years	8,882	8,049	7,613	6,977	6,106	5,608
80 years and over	5,685	5,370	4,667	4,471	4,101	3,837
Age unknown	5	9	30	40	53	22

	DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION ² AT SPECIFIED AGES.					
All Ages.	12.5	13.9	14.4	16.2	16.8	18.2
Under 5 years	-	30.4	35.5	46.9	53.6	57.8
Under 1 year	-	111.9	126.1	162.6	208.0	190.1
5 to 9 years	-	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.7	5.3
10 to 14 years	-	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.9
15 to 19 years	-	3.2	3.1	3.4	4.0	4.8
20 to 29 years	-	4.9	4.6	5.2	6.3	7.0
30 to 39 years	-	6.4	6.5	7.4	8.2	8.8
40 to 49 years	-	9.1	10.3	11.0	11.2	12.0
50 to 59 years	-	17.2	19.1	19.9	21.4	21.3
60 to 69 years	-	37.5	40.5	43.1	41.1	41.0
70 to 79 years	-	85.5	87.1	79.2	83.2	85.8
80 years and over	-	193.0	177.5	191.3	179.6	197.8

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.
² Population by age groups not enumerated for 1925.

Table 7 PER CENT OF DEATHS¹ AT SPECIFIED AGES — BOTH SEXES.

YEARS.	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 29 years.	All others.
1903	20.9	29.2	7.1	63.7
1904	20.6	27.4	7.4	65.2
1905	20.8	27.8	7.1	65.1
1906	21.9	29.7	6.5	63.8
1907	20.8	27.5	6.6	66.0
1908	22.4	28.3	6.3	65.4
1909	20.9	27.9	6.1	66.0
1910	21.1	28.4	6.1	65.5
1911	19.9	26.4	6.1	67.5
1912	20.0	26.3	6.0	67.6
1913	18.9	25.8	6.0	68.2
1914	18.7	24.6	6.0	69.4
1915	17.9	24.3	6.1	69.7
1916	16.6	23.2	5.8	71.0
1917	16.5	22.5	5.9	71.6
1918	13.7	21.0	13.7	65.3
1919	14.8	20.7	7.3	72.0
1920	15.6	21.9	6.1	72.0
1921	14.7	19.7	5.3	75.0
1922	13.9	19.2	4.9	75.9
1923	13.3	18.4	4.9	76.7
1924	12.5	16.9	4.9	78.2
1925	12.1	16.6	4.8	78.6
1926	11.6	16.1	4.4	79.5
1927	10.8	14.3	4.6	81.1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE PERIODS.	MALE DEATHS PER 1,000 FEMALE DEATHS AT SPECIFIED AGES.				AGE PERIODS.	MALE DEATHS PER 1,000 FEMALE DEATHS AT SPECIFIED AGES.			
	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.
All Ages.	1,047	1,038	1,040	1,055	40 to 44 years	1,259	1,242	1,198	1,236
Under 1 year	1,367	1,225	1,369	1,322	45 to 49 years	1,160	1,215	1,225	1,184
1 year	1,407	1,191	1,019	1,182	50 to 54 years	1,146	1,273	1,167	1,166
2 years	1,038	1,227	1,356	1,219	55 to 59 years	1,183	1,199	1,185	1,197
3 years	1,007	1,361	1,154	1,179	60 to 64 years	1,113	1,077	1,083	1,184
4 years	993	1,027	1,308	1,181	65 to 69 years	1,113	1,076	1,072	1,046
5 to 9 years	1,328	1,248	1,420	1,387	70 to 74 years	984	974	958	964
10 to 14 years	1,201	1,149	1,396	1,081	75 to 79 years	877	907	847	882
15 to 19 years	1,176	1,132	1,157	1,135	80 to 84 years	740	726	739	710
20 to 24 years	884	858	869	1,007	85 to 89 years	622	603	633	604
25 to 29 years	886	841	868	885	90 to 94 years	458	485	468	544
30 to 34 years	1,023	963	968	1,016	95 to 99 years	426	396	301	400
35 to 39 years	1,191	1,227	1,057	1,179	100 years and over	250	421	375	200

Table 9	DEATHS ¹ OF MALES AND FEMALES AT SPECIFIED AGES: 1918 TO 1927.						
	BOTH SEXES.		MALES.		FEMALES.		Female deaths per 1,000 male deaths.
	Number.	Per Cent distribution.	Number.	Per Cent distribution.	Number.	Per Cent distribution.	
ALL AGES.							
1918	78,842 ²	100.0	41,670	100.0	37,163	100.0	892
1919	52,345 ³	100.0	26,407	100.0	25,930	100.0	982
1920	53,632 ⁴	100.0	26,625	100.0	27,004	100.0	1,014
1921	47,780	100.0	23,944	100.0	23,836	100.0	995
1922	51,115 ⁴	100.0	25,679	100.0	25,433	100.0	990
1923	52,380 ⁵	100.0	26,268	100.0	26,111	100.0	994
1924	49,466 ¹²	100.0	25,390	100.0	24,076	100.0	948
1925	51,890 ¹³	100.0	26,457	100.0	25,433	100.0	961
1926	52,888 ¹⁴	100.0	26,943	100.0	25,945	100.0	963
1927	49,324 ¹⁵	100.0	25,233	100.0	24,091	100.0	955
UNDER 1 YEAR.							
1918	10,820 ⁶	13.7	6,120	14.7	4,698	12.6	768
1919	7,769 ⁷	14.8	4,395	16.6	3,373	13.0	767
1920	8,382	15.6	4,804	18.0	3,578	13.2	745
1921	7,005	14.7	4,066	17.0	2,939	12.3	723
1922	7,129 ⁴	13.9	4,150	16.2	2,976	11.7	717
1923	6,968	13.3	3,935	15.0	3,033	11.6	771
1924	6,191	12.5	3,525	13.9	2,666	11.1	756
1925	6,294	12.1	3,637	13.7	2,657	10.4	731
1926	6,130	11.6	3,375	12.5	2,755	10.6	816
1927	5,320	10.8	3,072	12.2	2,248	9.3	732
UNDER 5 YEARS.							
1918	16,548 ⁸	21.0	9,089	21.8	7,457	20.0	820
1919	10,813 ⁷	20.7	6,031	22.8	4,781	18.4	793
1920	11,739	21.9	6,577	24.7	5,162	19.1	785
1921	9,432	19.7	5,356	22.4	4,076	17.1	761
1922	9,807 ⁴	19.2	5,604	21.8	4,200	16.5	749
1923	9,653	18.4	5,373	20.4	4,280	16.4	797
1924	8,350	16.9	4,698	18.5	3,652	15.2	777
1925	8,623	16.6	4,879	18.4	3,744	14.7	767
1926	8,503	16.1	4,669	17.3	3,834	14.8	821
1927	7,035	14.3	3,999	15.9	3,036	12.6	759
20 TO 29 YEARS.							
1918	10,816	13.7	5,657	13.6	5,159	13.9	912
1919	3,797	7.3	1,741	6.6	2,056	8.0	1,181
1920	3,282	6.1	1,487	5.6	1,795	6.7	1,207
1921	2,523	5.3	1,192	5.0	1,331	5.6	1,117
1922	2,511	4.9	1,169	4.6	1,342	5.3	1,148
1923	2,541	4.9	1,203	4.6	1,338	5.1	1,112
1924	2,450	4.9	1,187	4.7	1,263	5.2	1,064
1925	2,498	4.8	1,161	4.4	1,337	5.3	1,151
1926	2,330	4.4	1,070	4.0	1,260	4.8	1,178
1927	2,264	4.6	1,063	4.2	1,201	5.0	1,129
ALL OTHER AGES.							
1918	51,478 ⁸	65.3	26,924	64.6	24,547	66.1	912
1919	37,735 ⁹	72.0	18,635	70.6	19,093	73.6	1,024
1920	38,611 ¹⁰	72.0	18,561	69.7	20,047	74.2	1,080
1921	35,825	75.0	17,396	72.6	18,429	77.3	1,059
1922	38,800 ¹¹	75.9	18,906	73.6	19,891	78.2	1,052
1923	40,186 ⁵	76.7	19,692	75.0	20,493	78.5	1,041
1924	38,666 ¹²	78.2	19,505	76.8	19,161	79.6	982
1925	40,769 ¹³	78.6	20,417	77.2	20,352	80.0	997
1926	42,055 ¹⁴	79.5	21,204	78.7	20,851	80.4	983
1927	40,025 ¹⁵	81.1	20,171	79.9	19,854	82.4	984

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² Includes 9 deaths, sex not reported.³ Includes 8 deaths, sex not reported.⁴ Includes 3 deaths, sex not reported.⁵ Includes 1 death, sex and age not reported.⁶ Includes 2 deaths, sex not reported.⁷ Includes 1 death, sex not reported.⁸ Includes 7 deaths, sex and age not reported.⁹ Includes 7 deaths, sex not reported.¹⁰ Includes 9 deaths, age not reported.¹¹ Includes 10 deaths, age not reported.¹² Includes 12 deaths, age not reported.¹³ Includes 5 deaths, age not reported.¹⁴ Includes 11 deaths, age not reported.¹⁵ Includes 2 deaths, age not reported.

DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1927.

Table 10
AGE AT
DEATH.

Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Place of death.	Place of birth.	Marital condition.	Date of death.	Name (and maiden name of married and widowed women).
105	3	F.	Groton .	Groton . . .	Widowed	April 21	Elizabeth Lawrence Davis, m.n., Lawrence.
104	8	F.	Marblehead .	Marblehead . .	Widowed	May 9	Hannah R. Thompson, m.n. Elkins.
104	-	F.	Springfield .	Ireland . . .	Widowed	Oct. 23	Mary Coleman, m.n. Seery.
103	6	F.	Randolph .	Queenstown, Ire. .	Married	Sept. 30	Mary Farley, m.n. Lyons.
103	2	F.	Everett .	Hartford, Conn. .	Widowed	June 9	Abby L. Fuller, m.n. James.
102	1	F.	Lowell .	Winthrop, Me. .	Widowed	Feb. 19	Susan B. Chandler, m.n. Holmes.
102	1	F.	Attleboro .	Canada . . .	Widowed	Feb. 1	Olizime Gaboury, m. n. Blanchard.
101	5	M.	Westford .	S. Vassalboro, Me.	Widowed	Feb. 3	Mathew F. Downs.
101	3	F.	Beverly .	South America . .	Widowed	June 2	Mary M. Fields, m. n. unknown.
101	-	M.	Boston .	Ireland . . .	Widowed	June 14	John Connors.
101	-	F.	Boston .	Halifax, N. S. .	Widowed	Jan. 12	Catherine Loughlin, m.n. Kavanaugh.
100	11	F.	Salem .	Salem . . .	Single .	Mar. 5	Mary E. Newhall.
100	11	F.	Barre .	Barre . . .	Widowed	Dec. 10	Hannah Smith, m.n. Robinson.
100	10	F.	Arlington .	Calais, Me. . .	Married	Nov. 29	Mary Stuart Ware, m.n. Potter.
100	8	F.	Worcester .	Cumberland, R. I. .	Single .	Oct. 31	Mary F. Cowen.
100	7	F.	Boston .	Lancaster Co., Va. .	Widowed	Dec. 1	Louisa N. Ward, m. n. unknown.
100	2	F.	Webster .	German Poland . .	Widowed	July 3	Rosalia (Pietrowski) Ryzewski.
100	1	F.	Somerville .	London, Eng. . .	Widowed	Jan. 5	Rosina Elizabeth Jones, m.n. Lush.
100	-	M.	Haverhill .	Greece . . .	Widowed	Nov. 10	Emanuel Caramanolas.
100	-	M.	Boston .	Russia . . .	Widowed	Feb. 10	Charles Goldman.

Table 11

DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1903 TO 1927.

Table 11

PERCENTS OF PERSONS FOR PERIODS OF FIVE YEARS AND OVER, 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	Total.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			MARITAL CONDITION.				Age of oldest decedent.
		Males.	Fe-males.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	
1903 . . .	19	6	13	10	9	-	1	-	18	-	105
1904 . . .	24	6	18	15	9	-	4	1	19	-	105
1905 . . .	16	6	10	5	11	-	1	2	13	-	110
1906 . . .	21	7	14	11	10	-	3	-	18	-	107
1907 . . .	23	6	17	11	12	-	-	1	22	-	112
1908 . . .	22	8	14	10	12	-	2	-	20	-	106
1909 . . .	13	2	11	5	7	1	1	1	11	-	108
1910 . . .	23	9	14	12	11	-	3	2	18	-	106
1911 . . .	17	8	9	8	9	-	1	2	14	-	108
1912 . . .	21	6	15	12	9	-	-	-	21	-	112
1913 . . .	18	4	14	10	8	-	2	-	16	-	104
1914 . . .	20	4	16	7	13	-	-	-	20	-	113
1915 . . .	25	10	15	15	10	-	-	3	22	-	105
1916 . . .	21	9	12	10	11	-	-	1	20	-	111
1917 . . .	29	10	19	15	14	-	4	2	23	-	108
1918 . . .	21	7	14	9	12	-	3	-	18	-	112
1919 . . .	21	5	16	11	10	-	3	3	15	-	113
1920 . . .	16	3	13	8	8	-	-	1	15	-	104
1921 . . .	19	4	15	9	10	-	1	1	17	-	107
1922 . . .	25	5	20	13	12	-	2	-	23	-	108
1923 . . .	23	10	13	9	14	-	-	1	21	1	115
1924 . . .	18	3	15	12	6	-	1	-	17	-	109
1925 . . .	22	6	16	11	10	1	1	1	20	-	118
1926 . . .	27	8	19	18	9	-	4	2	21	-	105
1927 . . .	20	4	16	10	10	-	2	2	16	-	105

Table 13

COUNTIES AND
CITIES HAVING
OVER 50,000
INHABITANTS
IN 1925
(Grouped in order
of population).

DEATHS,¹ IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS,
BY MONTHS: 1927.

	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	49,324	4,748	4,228	4,771	4,559	4,266	3,773	3,706	3,546	3,596	3,857	3,928	4,346
Average daily number of deaths.	135.1	153.2	151.0	153.9	152.0	137.6	125.8	119.5	114.4	119.9	124.4	130.9	140.2
COUNTIES.													
Suffolk	11,992	1,140	1,050	1,178	1,101	1,071	909	838	869	873	975	959	1,029
Middlesex	9,488	899	815	948	934	813	675	696	661	691	760	726	870
Essex	5,826	597	484	549	540	539	447	460	427	418	417	456	492
Worcester	5,848	560	501	556	531	524	495	428	422	435	436	464	496
Bristol	4,322	433	415	419	389	347	330	338	312	277	319	355	388
Hampden	3,484	350	287	327	336	310	263	258	242	258	290	267	296
Norfolk	2,791	261	243	301	258	229	207	209	195	189	210	235	254
Plymouth	1,936	159	159	189	170	155	154	160	117	177	164	153	179
Berkshire	1,399	129	115	128	123	93	106	132	116	118	98	113	128
Hampshire	983	98	70	84	78	84	72	80	78	76	82	96	85
Franklin	614	71	46	46	55	51	57	61	43	35	46	53	50
Barnstable	501	42	37	32	36	44	44	32	44	32	50	37	71
Dukes	76	5	2	7	7	5	8	5	10	9	7	8	3
Nantucket	*64	4	4	7	1	1	6	9	10	8	3	6	5
CITIES OVER 100,000.													
Boston	11,111	1,050	977	1,091	1,024	987	849	775	807	808	895	890	958
Worcester	2,516	230	219	254	231	239	212	183	196	183	178	179	212
Springfield	1,683	170	148	148	172	144	130	126	106	125	136	132	146
Fall River	1,442	124	142	145	126	127	112	119	86	104	116	122	119
Cambridge	1,391	137	145	128	148	113	85	112	88	91	109	110	125
New Bedford	1,309	152	138	116	118	94	89	94	109	82	81	101	135
Lowell	1,396	130	119	120	139	121	94	118	105	107	108	117	118
Lynn	1,145	118	98	109	114	114	76	76	91	86	81	75	107
CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.													
Somerville	931	100	76	94	94	79	65	62	64	88	70	63	76
Lawrence	953	88	82	75	84	77	78	87	74	63	60	91	94
Brockton	750	61	61	68	65	65	56	57	43	72	57	76	69
Holyoke	672	68	52	75	65	61	53	43	47	51	55	47	55
Quincy	560	49	53	59	52	45	47	39	29	41	47	40	59
Newton	552	47	47	47	50	54	37	34	36	40	45	41	54
Malden	531	48	51	63	50	48	38	34	31	38	47	37	46

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
	All Causes.	T	49,324	4,748	4,228	4,771	4,559	4,266	3,773	3,706	3,546	3,596	3,857	3,925	4,346
		M	25,233	2,459	2,163	2,426	2,300	2,227	1,919	1,909	1,838	1,839	1,983	1,943	2,222
		F	24,091	2,289	2,065	2,345	2,259	2,039	1,854	1,797	1,708	1,757	1,874	1,980	2,124
1.	EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.	T	4,865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,659	253	258	272	269	206	223	196	184	183	207	197	211
		F	2,206	177	219	209	225	190	163	178	152	155	179	160	194
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	T	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	28	3	-	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	2	3	1
		F	16	1	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	4	2	-
1a	Typhoid fever	T	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	28	3	-	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	2	3	1
		F	16	1	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	4	2	-
1b	Paratyphoid fever	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Typhus fever	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Relapsing fever (spirillum obermeieri)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Malta fever	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Malaria	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
6	Small-pox	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Measles	T	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	46	2	5	2	6	3	8	3	-	2	3	4	8
		F	41	2	4	2	4	5	4	3	2	-	1	5	9
8	Scarlet fever	T	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	69	9	14	9	6	7	5	5	4	1	3	4	2
		F	75	5	14	9	7	9	7	1	5	3	4	5	6
9	Whooping cough	T	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	75	7	11	10	8	6	5	2	5	5	3	5	8
		F	74	4	12	13	10	4	6	4	3	3	5	2	8
10	Diphtheria	T	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	130	12	10	9	10	7	12	14	9	8	13	13	13
		F	138	15	14	18	16	6	9	4	7	6	10	16	17
11	Influenza	T	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	175	32	26	26	19	11	6	3	3	9	11	14	15
		F	151	25	23	16	19	14	11	2	1	3	11	7	19
11a	With pulmonary complications specified	T	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	125	21	18	21	13	7	6	3	1	7	8	11	9
		F	91	18	8	11	15	11	3	1	-	1	8	4	11
11b	Without pulmonary complications specified	T	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	50	11	8	5	6	4	-	-	2	2	3	3	6
		F	60	7	15	5	4	3	8	1	1	2	3	3	8
12	Miliary fever	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Mumps	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Asiatic cholera	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Cholera nostras	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Dysentery	T	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
		F	14	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	4	-	-
16a	Amebic	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16b	Bacillary	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
16c	Unspecified or due to other causes	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
		F	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-
17	Plague	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.		
I.	5,320 3,072 2,248	780 456 324	373 190 183	281 141 140	281 140 141	945 539 406	623 340 283	842 455 387	2,264 1,063 1,201	3,146 1,656 1,490	4,269 2,331 1,938	6,786 3,653 3,133	8,911 4,694 4,217	8,866 4,275 4,591	4,812 1,974 2,838	803 250 553	20 4 16	2 - 2	
1.	222 142	124 109	59 66	39 54	46 53	146 124	72 73	113 179	370 492	427 321	380 202	319 158	221 117	89 79	27 31	5 6	-	-	
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	7	4	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	
1a	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1b	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	7	4	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	8 8	25 16	6 8	2 -	2 2	3 3	1 -	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	
9	6 1	7 7	6 4	5 1	11 11	17 24	7 7	2 4	3 8	2 5	2 3	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	
10	42 39	19 16	6 8	2 6	2 4	2 1	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	
11	7 5	8 18	19 21	8 18	17 15	53 43	9 9	3 -	3 4	2 3	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	-	
11a	36 7	10 7	2 -	3 6	1 -	4 4	2 2	4 2	11 10	10 8	16 10	18 21	22 19	19 29	13 22	4 4	-	-	
11b	24 5	7 3	1 -	1 2	-	4 2	2 -	3 -	6 5	7 4	11 8	15 15	17 12	14 20	10 11	3 4	-	-	
12	12 2	3 4	1 -	2 4	1 -	2 -	2 -	1 2	5 5	3 4	5 2	3 6	5 7	5 9	3 11	1 -	-	-	
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16a	3 5	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	1 1	-	-	1 -	1 -	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	
16b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16c	1 3	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	2 2	1 -	1 -	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
17a	Bubonic . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17b	Pneumonic . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17c	Septicemic . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17d	Unspecified . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Yellow fever . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	T	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Leprosy	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Erysipelas	T	M	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	76	8	7	13	15	7	7	5	2	1	4	4	3
		F	M	51	7	5	7	8	6	6	2	-	1	2	1	6
22	Acute poliomyelitis . . .	T	M	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	96	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	13	26	34	10	6
		F	M	73	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	15	19	17	11	4
23	Lethargic encephalitis . .	T	M	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	20	1	2	3	-	3	3	2	1	2	1	-	2
		F	M	41	5	5	2	2	4	4	5	6	2	-	3	3
24	Meningococcus meningitis	T	M	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	24	3	1	2	2	-	2	4	2	1	1	3	3
		F	M	19	1	-	3	6	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
25	Other epidemic and en- demic diseases . . .	T	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	7	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25a	Chicken-pox	T	M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	6	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25b	German measles . . .	T	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25c	Others under this title	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Glanders	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Anthrax	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Rabies	T	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
29	Tetanus	T	M	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	17	-	1	1	2	2	3	2	-	3	2	1	-
		F	M	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
30	Mycoses	T	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-37	Tuberculosis (total) . . .	T	M	3,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1,775	155	172	177	188	149	159	141	130	115	119	126	134
		F	M	1,428	106	130	130	143	131	109	141	99	111	113	103	112
31	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . .	T	M	2,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1,531	142	152	160	162	131	134	125	108	95	105	111	106
		F	M	1,243	87	116	113	126	108	94	127	85	97	100	95	95
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . .	T	M	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	99	6	9	7	10	8	10	7	13	6	8	5	10
33	Tuberculosis of the in- testines and perito- neum	T	M	79	9	7	5	6	8	7	8	5	11	4	2	7
		F	M	37	1	4	3	6	1	7	2	3	3	1	2	4
		F	M	41	4	2	5	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
34	Tuberculosis of the ver- tebral column . . .	T	M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	15	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	2
		F	M	16	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	2
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	T	M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	15	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	1
		F	M	6	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
17 ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 ^c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 ^d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	29 16	1 2	-	1 1	-	1 2	1 1	-	3 1	2 1	6 2	10 7	8 7	9 8	5 2	1 1	-	-
23	7 7	9 4	4 4	6 10	9 8	30 18	14 8	9 8	4 1	3 4	1 1	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	1 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2	1 3	1 2	5 5	1 6	2 5	4 7	1 4	1	-	-	-	-
25	8 8	2 1	2 1	1 -	1 -	3 -	4 1	2 -	2 2	1 1	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 ^a	6 2	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 ^b	5 2	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 ^c	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	1	-	-	-	1	2	7 2	1	-	2	1	2 1	1 2	-	-	-	-	-
31-37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
31	45 21	39 30	12 17	9 10	2 6	28 21	22 38	83 161	326 452	390 277	323 172	262 109	172 74	56 36	6 3	1	-	-
32	9 4	7 6	3 3	1 2	1 3	7 6	8 25	68 146	300 425	369 267	303 156	240 99	159 65	50 32	6 3	-	-	-
33	23 13	25 17	4 11	4 5	1 1	14 10	3 6	3 4	4 6	4 2	7 3	6 1	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	6 2	2 1	1 -	1 -	-	4 3	2 2	3 4	7 11	2 2	3 4	4 5	-	2 5	-	-	-	-
35	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	3	3	3	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
36	Tuberculosis of other organs	T	50	37	4	1	3	7	3	2	4	—	4	1	1
		M	13	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	3
36a	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36b	Tuberculosis of the bones (vertebral column excepted)	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
36c	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	T	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	8	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	1
		F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
36d	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	T	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	26	3	1	3	6	2	2	1	—	—	3	1	4
		F	8	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36e	Tuberculosis of organs other than the above.	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
37	Disseminated tuberculosis	T	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	41	7	3	3	1	4	4	—	1	5	3	6	4
		F	30	1	3	4	2	3	3	2	4	—	1	1	6
37a	Acute	T	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	28	5	2	2	1	3	3	—	1	5	2	2	2
		F	22	1	3	4	2	1	1	2	4	—	1	1	2
37b	Chronic	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	13	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	2
		F	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	4
38	Syphilis	T	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	91	8	4	12	6	6	5	6	9	3	10	9	13
		F	44	2	4	6	4	7	4	2	4	1	6	1	3
39	Soft chancre	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Gonococcus infection	T	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
		F	13	1	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	2
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	T	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	14	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	2
		F	12	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	3	1	—	—
42	Other infectious diseases	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
II.	GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.	T	7,475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	3,148	276	248	259	290	262	250	247	283	260	265	254	254
		F	4,327	385	356	393	389	372	348	345	366	340	317	335	381
43-49	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)	T	5,454	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2,234	175	161	190	197	196	184	192	211	163	194	179	162
		F	3,220	273	262	267	279	280	270	272	283	263	247	257	267
43	Of the buccal cavity	T	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	128	13	9	10	15	2	7	16	14	11	12	6	13
		F	26	3	1	3	2	1	—	3	5	1	1	4	2
44	Of the stomach and liver	T	1,806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	906	65	67	76	71	85	77	74	90	75	96	69	61
		F	900	67	66	63	76	70	79	91	77	80	77	74	80
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum	T	1,007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	418	38	41	32	39	32	35	39	34	33	30	34	31
		F	589	52	56	46	43	38	39	60	59	55	50	44	47
46	Of the female genital organs	T	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	680	58	48	66	58	68	52	53	61	48	54	46	68
47	Of the breast	T	576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	570	50	46	51	62	53	52	38	43	49	42	44	40
48	Of the skin	T	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	44	3	4	6	6	4	4	2	1	3	2	3	6
		F	32	5	—	2	3	4	2	3	1	3	—	5	4
49	Of other or unspecified organs	T	1,155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	732	55	40	66	66	73	60	61	71	71	54	65	50
		F	423	38	45	36	35	46	46	24	37	27	23	40	26
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	T	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	13	1	1	2	3	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
		F	29	3	2	5	1	—	3	2	1	3	—	7	2
51	Acute rheumatic fever	T	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	26	—	1	5	2	—	5	1	2	2	4	4	—
		F	23	2	3	3	—	3	1	3	1	3	2	2	—

Detailed Int., List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	T	62	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	17	2						3	3			1	4
		F	45	6		6	9	1	1	3	5	2	2	6	1
53	Scurvy	T	1	1											
		M	1	1											
		F	1	1											
54	Pellagra	T	10	1	1										
		M	5	1	1		2							1	
		F	5	1	1		1				1				1
55	Beriberi	T	2	1											
		M	2	1							1				
		F	2												
56	Rickets	T	12												
		M	4							1	2			1	
		F	8					1				2	1		
57	Diabetes mellitus	T	844							2	1				
		M	288	32	28	20	32	20	18	15	22	23	27	24	27
		F	556	49	47	56	51	51	40	36	48	34	40	35	69
58	Anemia, chlorosis	T	233												
		M	74	7	5	9	6	6	5	6	10	7	5	5	3
		F	159	18	11	25	17	10	13	13	11	15	8	7	11
58a	Pernicious anemia	T	197												
		M	57	6	2	8	5	6	3	2	10	7	4	2	2
		F	140	16	9	23	13	9	13	12	11	13	7	6	8
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	T	36												
		M	17	1	3	1	1		2	4			1	3	1
		F	19	2	2	2	4	1		1		2	1	1	3
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	T	1												
		M	1			1									
		F	1												
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland	T	61												
		M	11	2	2		2	1			2			1	1
		F	50	7	6	5	5	7	2	3	5	2	2	3	3
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	T	27												
		M	3		1						1				1
		F	24	2	4	3	2	5	2			2	1	1	2
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	T	34												
		M	8	2	1		2	1			1			1	
		F	26	5	2	2	3	2		3	5		1	2	1
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	T	1												
		M	1												1
		F	1												
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	T	117												
		M	63	5	11	4	6	8	4	2		3	4	6	10
		F	54	6	9	3	6	2	3	1	6	4	5	7	2
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	T	15												
		M	6	1	1				1	1	1		1		
		F	9	1		3	1	2			1	1			
64	Diseases of the spleen	T	2												
		M	1	1											
		F	1												1
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease	T	166												
		M	92	8	5	6	4	7	8	6	8	7	7	9	17
		F	74	7	4	12	7	7	7	5	3	5	1	6	10
65a	Leukemia	T	116												
		M	63	5	3	4	2	4	6	5	6	5	5	8	10
		F	53	5	1	7	7	6	4	4	2	5	1	5	6
65b	Hodgkin's disease	T	50												
		M	29	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	7
		F	21	2	3	5		1	3	1	1			1	4
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	T	260												
		M	228	28	22	15	23	13	13	14	20	21	17	16	26
		F	32	3	2	3	3	4	1		2	4	2	4	4
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances	T	17												
		M	15	2	2			1	2	2	4		1	1	
		F	2												1
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	T	14												
		M	13	2	1			1	2	2	3		1	1	
		F	1												1
67b	Others under this title	T	3												
		M	2		1						1				
		F	1												
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	T	3												
		M	3	1				1						1	
		F	1												
69	Other general diseases	T	124												
		M	64	9	8	5	12	8	3	2	1	4	2	7	3
		F	60	9	9	5	7	5	3	3	1	3	3	6	6

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	
52	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	4	5	2	1	-	-	-
53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	9	7	12	7	-	-	-
54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	-	1	3	1	-	2	5	5	6	9	14	62	90	73	20	-	-	-
58 ^a	1	1	-	-	1	3	4	4	8	17	33	124	200	125	32	3	-	-
58 ^b	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	3	10	20	15	3	4	-	-	-
59	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	1	4	8	17	33	40	32	4	-	-	-
60	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	-	-	-	-
60 ^a	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	7	8	11	10	7	-	-	-
60 ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	7	5	2	-	-	-
61	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	4	5	1	1	5	-	-	-
62	51	7	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	45	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
65 ^a	2	1	1	1	10	2	1	4	7	10	13	25	10	5	3	-	-	-
65 ^b	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	7	8	17	17	8	6	3	2	-	-
66	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	3	5	8	4	2	4	2	1	-	-
67	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	46	62	71	33	10	-	-	-	-
67 ^a	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
67 ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	41	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
41	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX													
			Total.	MONTHS.												
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
CAUSE OF DEATH.																
III.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	T	5,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,507	243	221	241	229	234	191	179	167	181	201	199	221	221
		F	2,780	265	228	258	258	247	216	193	174	230	237	244	230	230
70	Encephalitis	T	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	2	1	1	-	7	1	-	5	1	1	3	5	5
		F	29	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	5	2	2
71	Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.)	T	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	67	3	4	7	12	6	6	9	4	2	5	3	6	6
		F	45	5	8	3	7	5	2	1	4	4	3	1	2	2
71a	Simple meningitis	T	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	50	3	1	5	9	4	4	8	1	2	5	3	5	5
		F	39	5	7	2	7	3	2	1	2	4	3	1	2	2
71b	Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	-	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1
		F	6	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	T	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	44	6	3	3	7	4	2	2	1	4	3	3	6	6
		F	23	2	4	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	2
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	T	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	61	2	4	6	6	5	5	7	6	7	6	2	5	5
		F	50	6	3	10	9	4	3	-	3	1	3	6	2	2
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	T	3,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,741	172	152	169	158	174	124	119	106	122	148	145	152	152
		F	2,241	220	173	196	195	195	175	160	144	188	199	202	194	194
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	T	3,790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,649	162	145	160	149	165	114	113	102	116	144	136	143	143
		F	2,141	207	168	185	182	193	167	155	136	177	190	194	187	187
74b	Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	T	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	92	10	7	9	9	10	6	4	6	4	9	9	9	9
		F	100	13	5	11	13	2	8	5	8	11	9	8	7	7
75	Paralysis without specified cause	T	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	55	6	6	5	2	5	6	3	4	4	3	6	5	5
		F	59	2	4	9	6	8	2	4	6	6	2	8	2	2
75a	Hemiplegia	T	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	4	6	4	-	5	3	1	2	3	2	4	5	5
		F	49	-	2	8	4	8	2	3	6	6	2	6	2	2
75b	Others under this title	T	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	2	-	1	2	-	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-
		F	10	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
76	General paralysis of the insane	T	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	154	14	16	14	13	8	18	8	11	11	7	14	20	20
		F	44	4	8	7	2	2	3	4	1	3	4	4	2	2
77	Other forms of mental alienation	T	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	4	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
		F	15	1	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2
78	Epilepsy	T	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	76	7	6	7	4	9	6	6	6	6	9	6	4	4
		F	59	5	4	5	7	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	5	5
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal) (5 years and over)	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years of age)	T	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	3	6	2	4	2	3	1	4	3	1	-	2	2
		F	18	3	4	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	1
81	Chorea	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Softening of the brain	T	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
		F	12	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	1
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	T	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	122	13	10	15	10	5	7	14	11	14	9	7	7	7
		F	116	7	10	12	16	14	12	7	4	9	10	7	8	8
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process	T	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	97	10	10	9	9	6	11	9	8	4	6	6	9	9
		F	63	6	4	10	7	5	6	5	2	5	3	4	6	6
86a	Diseases of the ear	T	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	64	7	9	6	7	4	5	4	5	1	5	6	5	5
		F	38	4	3	3	2	3	4	3	2	4	3	3	4	4

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
111.	83 46	29 18	11 10	11 9	9 6	40 39	24 24	22 21	48 35	99 63	199 161	402 383	585 631	611 801	303 462	30 69	1 2	-
70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	6 3	4 4	3 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	2 1	1 2	1 3	1 1	3 5	1 2	1 1	-	-	-	-
71 _a	20 16	13 4	3 3	1 3	1 1	6 6	1 3	1 -	4 1	1 4	5 1	6 1	3 2	2 -	-	-	-	-
71 _b	14 16	12 3	2 2	1 2	-	4 6	1 3	1 -	3 1	1 4	-	-	1 2	1 -	-	-	-	-
72	6 -	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 -	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	2 1	16 8	7 4	2 1	1 -	-	-
73	1 -	1 -	-	1 -	-	1 2	1 1	2 1	9 1	5 2	6 10	13 4	11 15	7 9	3 4	1 -	-	-
74	6 1	1 1	1 1	-	-	1 2	-	1 1	5 4	19 23	87 116	283 324	492 546	536 728	280 431	28 62	1 2	-
74 _a	6 1	1 -	1 1	-	-	2 -	-	1 1	4 4	15 22	82 111	263 312	474 517	510 701	264 413	27 54	1 2	-
74 _b	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	4 5	5 5	20 12	18 29	26 27	16 18	1 8	-	-
75	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	-	1 -	8 6	17 12	18 24	9 14	1 -	-	-
75 _a	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 -	12 -	24 -	14 -	1 -	-	-
75 _b	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	5 5	12 10	13 20	8 12	1 -	-	-
76	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	-	-	3 1	5 2	5 4	1 2	-	-	-
77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 3	34 5	64 13	31 9	15 9	5 7	1 -	-	-	-
78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 3	3 4	3 3	4 3	2 1	2 1	-	-	-	-
79	2 -	1 -	1 -	3 1	1 1	5 4	8 5	4 9	9 11	13 8	9 4	8 5	8 4	6 4	1 1	-	-	-
80	-	-	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	21 12	4 6	2 -	1 -	3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 1	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-
84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	6 -	2 -	1 2	-	-
85	3 -	2 1	2 -	3 1	1 -	6 8	3 3	4 3	4 11	14 10	14 7	29 21	15 26	17 15	7 5	3 -	-	-
86	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	1 1	-	-	-	-
86 _a	24 12	5 1	2 2	-	3 3	16 12	8 10	7 5	8 2	4 3	5 -	4 2	4 5	7 1	-	-	-	-
	22 10	4 -	1 1	1 1	3 2	11 7	5 4	4 4	4 -	3 2	3 -	3 1	2 4	2 -	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX.													
				Total.	MONTHS.												
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	T	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IV.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	M	33	3	1	3	2	2	6	5	3	3	1	-	-	4	
		F	25	2	1	7	5	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	
		T	12,385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Pericarditis	M	6,263	622	500	606	549	569	456	482	456	455	511	481	576	590	
		F	6,122	638	509	602	556	529	460	415	407	422	466	528	590	590	
		T	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	M	22	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	3	2	2	
		F	19	2	2	2	3	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	
		T	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Angina pectoris	M	126	8	10	11	19	12	6	13	13	4	7	8	15	15	
		F	148	11	14	16	12	15	6	12	11	8	15	12	16	16	
		T	859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	Other diseases of the heart	M	590	62	39	49	48	41	53	55	50	43	45	49	56	56	
		F	269	32	18	24	27	20	15	15	16	24	23	29	26	26	
		T	9,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	Diseases of the arteries	M	4,453	444	370	443	376	424	317	331	302	338	361	337	410	410	
		F	4,682	497	404	455	424	403	367	319	308	323	343	386	453	453	
		T	1,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91a	Aneurism	M	883	89	67	83	87	77	60	68	72	56	80	69	75	75	
		F	863	81	59	91	76	81	58	54	57	58	74	89	85	85	
		T	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91b	Arteriosclerosis	M	31	5	4	5	2	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	3	1	
		F	8	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		T	1,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91c	Other diseases of the arteries	M	848	82	62	78	85	74	57	68	69	54	79	68	72	72	
		F	853	79	58	91	76	79	57	53	56	58	73	89	84	84	
		T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	M	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	M	164	13	13	14	13	12	15	13	16	9	13	15	18	18	
		F	102	15	7	10	6	8	10	10	8	6	7	9	6	6	6
		T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	M	16	3	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	
		F	21	-	3	2	4	1	3	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
		T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	M	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	10	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	M	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
		T	4,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Diseases of the nasal fossae and their annexa	M	2,555	300	301	310	281	245	166	105	96	122	121	188	230	230	
		F	2,108	281	244	277	266	163	121	85	87	103	123	181	177	177	
		T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	M	13	-	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	9	-	1	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97b	Others under this title	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	Diseases of the larynx	M	12	-	4	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	8	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Bronchitis	M	19	3	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	
		F	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		T	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99a	Acute	M	106	11	11	14	17	19	8	4	2	5	4	4	7	7	
		F	144	19	20	18	16	15	6	4	4	6	10	10	16	16	
		T	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99b	Chronic	M	46	8	4	7	10	4	4	1	-	4	1	1	2	2	
		F	61	9	11	7	8	5	2	2	1	3	3	1	9	9	
		T	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99c	Not otherwise defined (under 5 years of age)	M	36	2	4	5	5	8	3	2	-	1	3	1	2	2	
		F	41	6	3	3	5	5	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	3	
		T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99d	Not otherwise defined (5 years and over)	M	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
		F	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	M	17	-	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	
		F	39	4	6	8	1	4	3	-	1	1	3	4	4	4	
		T	2,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,102	158	137	143	127	91	67	46	44	52	65	79	93	93	
		F	1,017	135	126	143	117	67	56	41	56	53	58	88	77	77	
		T	1,017	135	126	143	117	67	56	41	56	53	58	88	77	77	

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.		
86b	2	1	2	1	1	5	3	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	
IV.	11	7	4	2	2	33	52	62	90	202	438	976	1,570	1,740	928	144	2	1	
87	13	5	3	6	7	45	64	42	123	197	339	707	1,256	1,783	1,269	254	8	1	
88	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	
89	2	2	1	1	1	8	7	8	15	27	15	15	13	5	6	1	1	1	
90	1	1	1	1	1	12	15	11	29	18	20	10	11	9	7	1	1	1	
91	7	4	3	2	1	25	40	52	68	142	335	695	1,147	1,236	611	84	1	1	
91	8	2	1	5	4	29	48	30	91	174	280	599	1,006	1,362	890	149	3	1	
91a	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	22	69	165	310	256	53	1	1	
91a	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	38	126	277	315	92	5	1	
91b	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	57	158	307	253	53	1	1	
91c	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	35	124	276	312	92	5	1	
92	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	10	42	47	39	13	2	1	1	
93	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	28	31	17	4	1	1	
94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	
95	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	
96	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
V.	484	182	47	29	19	65	33	38	90	190	256	323	348	293	141	17	3	1	
97	407	111	36	16	24	43	32	29	66	106	107	203	282	317	249	77	3	1	
97a	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	
97a	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	
97b	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	
98	4	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
99	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
99a	24	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	10	7	15	20	15	2	1	1	
99a	25	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	13	37	37	15	1	1	
99b	17	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	4	7	4	1	1	
99b	23	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	11	13	4	1	1	
99c	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	6	2	7	12	3	2	1	1	
99c	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	11	11	5	1	1	
99d	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
99d	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
100	375	130	30	16	11	27	13	11	14	25	52	74	113	123	79	9	2	1	
100	318	69	16	10	7	19	9	6	17	24	21	52	107	151	142	47	2	1	

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
100a	Bronchopneumonia	T	2,095	155	137	143	125	91	66	46	43	52	65	78	92
		F	1,093	134	122	142	113	65	56	40	55	53	57	88	77
100b	Capillary bronchitis	T	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
		F	15	1	4	1	4	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
101	Pneumonia	T	1,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,136	199	132	134	110	121	77	42	33	48	43	91	106
		F	833	116	90	102	121	71	47	30	20	35	52	72	77
101a	Lobar	T	1,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,105	194	129	131	110	118	77	37	30	48	42	86	103
		F	804	112	88	98	117	68	46	29	19	34	48	71	74
101b	Not otherwise defined	T	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	5	3	3	-	3	-	5	3	-	1	5	3
		F	29	4	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	3
102	Pleurisy	T	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	86	12	6	10	11	7	8	7	5	5	2	7	6
		F	45	7	3	6	6	5	6	2	1	1	2	4	2
103	Congestion and hemor- rhagic infarct of the lung	T	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	2	2	3	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	2
		F	21	3	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	3	3
104	Gangrene of the lung	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Asthma	T	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	24	2	2	1	7	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2
		F	11	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	2	2
106	Pulmonary emphysema	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Other diseases of the res- piratory system (tuber- culosis excepted)	T	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	49	3	6	2	5	4	1	1	5	7	3	4	8
		F	21	1	-	3	2	2	1	5	1	4	-	2	-
107a	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the lung	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
		F	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
107b	Diseases of the medias- tinum	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107c	Others under this title	T	60	3	3	2	5	4	1	-	5	6	3	4	6
		M	42	1	-	-	1	2	1	5	1	3	-	2	-
		F	18	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI.	DISEASES OF THE DIGES- TIVE SYSTEM.	T	3,080	144	125	124	126	131	112	141	155	161	169	125	128
		F	1,641	122	93	117	140	110	110	137	135	143	130	101	101
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	T	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	1	1	1	3	4	1	-	5	2	1	1	3
		F	17	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	-	-
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	T	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	69	8	12	5	6	10	5	5	1	6	3	3	5
		F	88	9	9	7	16	10	7	4	4	11	4	5	2
109a	Adenoid vegetations .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109b	Others under this title	T	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	69	8	12	5	6	10	5	5	1	6	3	3	5
		F	88	9	9	7	16	10	7	4	4	11	4	5	2
110	Diseases of the esophagus	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum . . .	T	291	26	24	12	18	18	23	9	17	14	27	21	18
		M	227	5	5	7	10	5	3	4	4	5	5	6	5
		F	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111a	Ulcer of the stomach .	T	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	137	17	15	7	7	8	14	5	11	9	19	13	12
		F	40	3	4	5	5	1	2	2	2	5	4	5	2
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	T	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	90	9	9	5	11	10	9	4	6	5	8	8	6
		F	24	2	1	2	5	4	1	2	2	-	1	1	3
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer ex- cepted)	T	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	57	7	6	8	6	7	2	5	4	2	9	-	1
		F	38	6	4	6	1	4	4	4	4	-	1	1	3
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	T	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	319	20	16	17	13	12	12	28	51	54	46	25	25
		F	263	18	8	15	14	10	19	28	41	40	34	20	16
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	T	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	66	6	3	7	4	4	6	9	11	1	4	7	4
		F	79	7	6	4	8	8	5	7	12	6	8	5	3

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	
100 _a	372 311	127 66	30 16	16 10	11 7	26 18	13 9	11 6	14 17	24 23	52 21	74 52	113 107	123 150	78 141	9 46	2	-
100 _b	3 7	3 3	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	1 1	1 1	-	-	-
101	73 56	42 34	10 15	11 4	7 12	24 20	16 17	21 19	57 40	143 69	161 77	207 125	189 151	130 116	40 65	5 12	1	-
101 _a	68 50	40 33	9 15	11 4	6 11	22 20	16 17	18 18	57 38	143 67	160 77	201 122	185 150	125 113	39 59	5 9	1	-
101 _b	5 6	2 1	1 -	-	1 1	2 -	-	3 1	2 -	-	1 2	6 3	4 1	5 3	1 6	-	-	-
102	6 4	2 3	3 3	-	-	4 1	1 2	3 -	5 2	12 4	19 6	12 2	7 6	2 1	1 1	-	-	-
103	1 2	-	-	-	-	1 1	1 -	-	-	-	1 -	1 2	7 7	3 4	2 2	-	-	-
104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 -	1 -	-	3 3	1 3	6 3	3 1	-	-	-
106	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-
107	1 -	1 1	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 2	3 4	11 4	11 3	10 3	7 2	3 -	1 -	-	-	-
107 _a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 -	1 1	1 -	1 1	-	-	-	-	-
107 _b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
107 _c	1 -	1 1	-	-	-	-	1 1	1 2	3 4	9 4	9 2	8 2	6 1	3 -	1 -	-	-	-
VI.	347 270	50 34	25 21	15 13	21 17	43 57	38 33	53 23	73 78	157 112	203 168	224 228	211 187	143 136	37 53	1 9	-	-
108	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	3 1	-	1 -	3 5	1 2	5 4	3 1	3 3	2 1	1 -	-	-	-
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 _a	10 6	6 2	3 4	7 1	2 3	3 11	3 7	3 3	5 10	10 9	7 10	3 6	6 8	1 7	1 -	-	-	-
109 _b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	10 6	6 2	3 4	7 1	2 3	3 11	3 7	3 3	5 10	10 9	7 10	3 6	6 8	1 7	1 -	-	-	-
111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-
111 _a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	11 4	45 9	51 14	49 17	47 13	20 5	3 2	-	-	-
111 _b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 4	29 2	30 7	30 13	30 8	12 4	1 2	-	-	-
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	6 -	16 7	21 7	19 4	17 5	8 1	2 -	-	-	-
113	17 10	1 3	1 2	-	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	-	1 -	5 2	6 -	7 5	12 7	3 7	1 -	-	-
114	282 236	37 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	12 12	5 7	5 5	11 6	-	2 -	1 2	9 4	3 4	6 4	4 12	5 11	3 11	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
115	Ankylostomiasis . . .	T	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites . . .	T	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116a	Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted) . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116b	Trematodes . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116c	Nematodes (other than ankylostoma) . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116d	Coccidia . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116e	Other parasites specified	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116f	Parasites not specified	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	T	570	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	324	324	27	27	25	31	21	21	38	18	35	27	25
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	T	246	246	19	16	25	25	13	24	27	19	17	26	20
		M	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118a	Hernia	T	213	213	19	13	21	18	21	14	22	13	21	17	23
		M	187	187	18	10	16	12	17	9	15	20	18	19	15
118b	Intestinal obstruction	T	209	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	117	117	10	7	14	8	12	10	15	6	9	13	7
		F	92	92	8	5	7	5	13	4	7	10	6	9	7
119	Other diseases of the intestines	T	191	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	96	96	9	6	7	10	9	4	7	7	15	8	10
		F	95	95	10	5	9	7	4	5	8	10	12	10	8
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	T	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	29	29	1	-	3	1	8	-	4	2	2	2	4
		F	23	23	5	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	2	3	1
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	T	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2
		F	26	26	2	2	3	2	1	2	5	2	2	3	2
122	Cirrhosis of the liver . . .	T	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122a	Specified as alcoholic . . .	T	218	218	15	9	14	10	11	15	11	14	10	17	6
		M	142	142	6	3	7	11	7	9	6	3	11	5	4
		F	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Not specified as alcoholic	T	12	12	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1
		M	9	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123	Biliary calculi	T	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	133	133	14	9	14	9	11	13	11	12	10	15	5
		F	73	73	6	3	7	10	6	9	6	3	10	5	4
124	Other diseases of the liver	T	207	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	52	52	3	3	4	7	7	4	2	7	6	3	1
		F	155	155	15	18	9	19	14	12	14	11	12	12	8
125	Diseases of the pancreas	T	216	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	79	79	9	8	5	6	4	6	5	6	7	8	6
		F	137	137	11	8	7	13	15	14	16	7	13	9	9
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	T	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	14	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	3	-	1	3
		F	15	15	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	2	2	-	1
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	T	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	12	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	1
		F	23	23	-	2	7	4	1	-	-	2	1	2	2
VII.	NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND AN-NEXA.	T	4,341	4,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,167	2,167	183	179	222	195	211	167	160	153	142	166	158
		F	2,174	2,174	189	182	223	190	181	158	163	173	151	164	187
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	T	155	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	82	82	6	9	5	5	10	8	9	6	6	6	4
		F	73	73	3	6	8	5	3	11	6	4	4	8	9

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	100 and over.	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.			
115																			
116							1		1										
116 _a																			
116 _b																			
116 _c							1		1										
116 _d																			
116 _e																			
116 _f																			
117	1	3	7	2	10	19	29	37	40	54	45	43	23	10	1				
118	2	3	3	5	8	33	22	18	26	29	38	34	19	6	3				
118 _a	29	3				4	4	5	6	10	24	36	38	36	17	1			
118 _b	13	2					1	1	9	17	25	40	36	32	8	3			
118 _c	8	3						1	2	4	16	25	20	26	12				
118 _d	2								2	5	8	17	28	25	3	2			
119	21	2				4	4	4	4	6	8	11	18	10	5	1			
119	11						1	1	7	12	17	23	8	7	5	1			
120	3	1	1		1	2			3	3	1	6	3	6		1			
120	1								1	4	2	5	6	2	1	1			
121	1									6	5	5	3	1					
122																			
122	1				1				1	6	28	37	39	27	2				
122 _a	1								2	2	12	20	19	17	2	1			
122 _b											4	4	1						
122 _b											2								
122 _b	1				1				1	6	24	33	38	27	2				
122 _b	1								2	2	10	20	18	17	2	1			
123									5	17	26	48	32	19	7	1			
124										9	14	20	17	10	1				
125						1	1	1	3	8	16	43	28	11	5	1			
125										2	2	4	2	2	1				
126									2	3	6	2	1	1					
126	4		1						1	1	3		2						
127					1	5	2		4	2	3	3	2	1					
VII.	13	2	4	7	2	9	6	20	42	116	181	378	536	560	266	24	1		
128	8	7	3		2	11	12	17	66	152	254	386	437	476	297	45	1		
128	4	1	4		1	4			2	6	7	11	13	15	8	1			
128	3	3	2	4	1	8	4	2	5	6	8	13	16	9	3	1			

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	T	3,492	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,685	149	139	174	163	161	121	121	116	121	103	128	125	185
		F	1,807	159	157	179	159	154	127	129	145	128	133	149	149	188
130	Chyluria	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted) .	T	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	63	8	5	8	5	3	7	4	5	5	5	5	1	7
		F	53	4	1	3	7	5	5	4	6	5	5	2	8	3
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	T	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	22	2	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	—	1	1
		F	11	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1
133	Diseases of the bladder .	T	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	41	2	2	6	3	4	2	1	6	6	3	3	3	3
		F	19	2	—	4	1	2	—	3	1	2	3	—	—	1
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc. .	T	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	11	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134a	Stricture of the urethra	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134b	Others under this title	T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	Diseases of the prostate	T	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	255	14	21	23	15	29	25	24	12	20	23	22	27	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary .	T	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	43	3	4	4	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	2
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess .	T	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	34	2	2	3	5	3	2	4	3	1	3	4	2	—
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	T	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	102	9	12	14	5	7	9	7	7	3	9	11	9	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	27	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs .	T	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	27	5	—	4	5	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.	THE PUERPERAL STATE.	T	486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	486	44	53	38	53	46	48	37	28	40	33	30	36	—
		F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Accidents of pregnancy .	T	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	30	3	3	3	6	—	5	1	1	1	2	3	2	—
		F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143a	Abortion	T	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	8	2	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143b	Ectopic gestation	T	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	1	2	1	3	—	2	1	1	—	1	2	1	—
		F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143c	Others under this title	T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	7	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
		F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
144	Puerperal hemorrhage .	T	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	58	5	7	4	2	3	8	6	4	5	4	7	3	—
		F	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	Other accidents of labor	T	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	72	2	5	8	9	11	8	5	5	5	4	5	5	—
		F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145a	Cesarean section	T	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	26	1	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	—
		F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145b	Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery	T	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	9	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
		F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145c	Others under this title	T	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	37	1	3	2	7	5	4	2	3	3	1	3	3	3

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	
129	1			2		4	3	17	28	100	153	327	420	428	188	13	1	
130	1					3	7	15	33	91	170	308	411	443	280	44	1	
131	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	4	9	12	12	9	9		
132																	1	
133	1								1	5	4	4	4	3	1			
134	1								1	1	3	3	9	9	11	1		
134 _a	1										2	4	1	4	6			
134 _b											1		2	1	1			
135	1								1		1				1			
136	2	1								2	17	75	98	55	8			
137																		
138									2	4	10	18	3	5	1			
139									15	12	5	1		1				
140							1	1	2	20	45	21	6	2	4			
141									1	1								
142									3	7	4	7	3	2	1			
VIII.										1		1						
143								20	205	214	47							
143 _a								1	9	12	8							
143 _b									2	4	2							
143 _c								1	3	5	6							
144									4	3								
145								1	18	31	8							
145 _a								1	29	36	6							
145 _b								1	12	12	1							
145 _c									4	4	1							

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
146	Puerperal septicemia	T	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	141	15	12	13	17	16	13	13	6	12	10	5	9
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	T	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	59	8	7	3	5	4	2	5	6	6	2	2	9
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	T	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	122	10	19	6	13	12	11	7	6	11	11	8	8
149	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	T	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IX.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.	T	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	72	8	7	6	6	7	3	8	4	6	2	5	10
		F	40	6	3	1	5	6	1	3	3	3	1	2	6
151	Gangrene	T	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
		F	8	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
152	Furuncle	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	18	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
		F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
153	Acute abscess	T	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	29	2	4	2	4	4	1	2	2	3	1	1	3
		F	19	3	3	1	1	4	—	1	2	1	1	—	2
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	T	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	—	1
		F	10	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	2
X.	DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.	T	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	43	3	3	7	3	4	6	6	3	—	3	5	—
		F	23	2	2	1	—	1	1	5	2	2	4	—	3
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	T	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	38	3	2	5	3	4	6	6	2	—	2	5	—
		F	20	2	2	1	—	1	1	3	2	2	4	—	2
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	T	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Amputations	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	T	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
XI.	MALFORMATIONS.	T	643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	340	37	24	30	25	37	25	18	30	29	28	29	28
		F	303	18	17	33	24	25	19	27	33	23	32	26	26
159	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	T	643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	340	37	24	30	25	37	25	18	30	29	28	29	28
		F	303	18	17	33	24	25	19	27	33	23	32	26	26
159a	Hydrocephalus	T	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	20	—	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	1
		F	14	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	2	1	2	2	—
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	T	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	188	28	14	15	14	21	14	6	14	13	17	18	14
		F	154	12	17	15	10	10	7	13	13	11	17	13	16
159c	Others under this title	T	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	132	9	7	14	10	14	8	11	15	15	10	6	13
		F	135	6	—	16	12	15	10	13	18	11	13	11	10
XII.	EARLY INFANCY.	T	2,364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,424	135	133	143	136	139	111	116	106	113	103	90	99
		F	940	83	84	85	71	85	91	97	62	63	72	75	72
160	Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	T	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	164	11	19	10	11	16	8	12	15	20	11	17	14
		F	88	10	9	7	4	7	6	6	5	12	9	5	8
161	Premature birth, injury at birth	T	1,827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,074	110	95	118	103	105	90	89	80	82	74	58	70
		F	753	57	64	66	60	67	76	86	53	47	57	61	59
161a	Premature birth	T	1,410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	811	87	69	86	78	86	64	67	58	66	54	45	51
		F	599	45	50	46	51	57	59	69	45	37	43	50	47
161b	Injury at birth	T	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	263	23	26	32	25	19	26	22	22	16	20	13	19
		F	154	12	14	20	9	10	17	17	8	10	14	11	12
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	T	279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	181	13	17	15	20	18	13	15	11	11	18	15	15
		F	98	16	11	12	7	11	9	5	4	4	6	9	4

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

[illegible]

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				MONTHS.											
				Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
163	Lack of care . . .	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
XIII.	OLD AGE.	T	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	32	1	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	2	4
		F	67	8	5	7	8	3	8	3	5	8	4	2	6
164	Senility . . .	T	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	32	1	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	4
		F	67	8	5	7	8	3	8	3	5	8	4	2	6
XIV.	EXTERNAL CAUSES.	T	3,371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2,335	160	160	199	184	175	201	245	193	183	201	210	224
		F	1,036	68	65	94	72	79	103	105	78	72	108	107	85
165-174	Suicide (total) . . .	T	466	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	333	21	31	26	32	29	32	30	25	27	29	24	27
		F	133	9	5	11	9	10	10	15	11	7	18	16	12
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive sub- stances excepted) . . .	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	9	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
		F	12	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	1
166	Suicide by corrosive sub- stances . . .	T	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	22	1	1	1	4	1	2	5	3	—	3	—	1
		F	15	3	—	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	3	1	1
167	Suicide by poisonous gas . . .	T	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	95	6	11	11	8	9	7	7	3	9	7	8	9
		F	50	3	2	4	5	4	2	8	5	2	6	4	5
168	Suicide by hanging or strangulation . . .	T	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	81	4	7	4	8	6	9	5	9	8	9	4	8
		F	15	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1
169	Suicide by drowning . . .	T	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	27	3	—	1	3	1	5	4	1	4	1	1	3
		F	19	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	1
170	Suicide by firearms . . .	T	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	73	4	6	9	7	6	7	8	4	6	8	3	5
		F	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments . . .	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	17	1	5	—	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	4	1
		F	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172	Suicide by jumping from high places . . .	T	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	2
		F	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
173	Suicide by crushing . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
174	Other suicides . . .	T	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175-203	Accidental or undefined (total) . . .	T	2,819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,942	134	124	166	149	141	165	207	162	154	168	179	193
		F	877	56	59	83	62	66	87	88	66	63	88	88	70
175	Poisoning by food . . .	T	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	Poisoning by venomous animals . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas ex- cepted) . . .	T	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	1	—	4	2	4	1	2	1	3	2	3	2
		F	14	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	3	2	—	1	—
178	Conflagration . . .	T	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	7	2	5	2	1	—	2	2	6	4	1	2
		F	13	2	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	2
179	Accidental burns (confla- gration excepted) . . .	T	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	86	9	9	10	6	4	6	5	5	4	9	11	8
		F	112	7	9	13	6	10	13	13	8	7	5	12	9
180	Accidental mechanical suffocation . . .	T	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	26	—	—	4	3	3	2	4	2	2	1	3	2
		F	19	2	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poison- ous gas . . .	T	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	98	16	3	9	6	4	6	4	5	7	13	8	17
		F	38	3	3	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	7	4	3
182	Accidental drowning . . .	T	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	263	7	17	14	13	21	41	50	23	12	13	9	43
		F	33	—	1	1	—	2	6	5	5	3	2	6	2
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted) . . .	T	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	8
		F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments . . .	T	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	19	2	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	—	2	—
		F	10	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.		
163	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
XIII.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	22	4	—	
164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	31	22	2	
XIV.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	22	4	—	
165	32	29	28	30	33	156	90	114	294	289	343	341	301	170	72	13	—	—	
174	22	16	22	32	29	61	21	28	73	104	80	110	115	137	149	36	—	—	
165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	51	70	75	60	26	5	—	—	—	
174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	33	32	26	16	12	—	—	—	—	
165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	
166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	7	6	5	1	—	—	—	
167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	12	18	30	19	5	1	—	—	—	
168	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	12	14	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	
169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	
170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	6	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	
170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	
171	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	16	12	10	12	5	1	—	—	—	
171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	
172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	
173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	
174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
175-196, 201-203 175	28	28	28	30	32	156	87	110	243	226	261	258	232	143	67	13	—	—	
176	21	16	22	31	29	61	21	25	53	63	47	82	97	125	148	36	—	—	
176	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	
177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
177	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	6	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
178	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
179	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	1	1	—	—	
179	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
179	3	10	10	2	4	13	—	—	8	7	9	4	6	5	1	—	—	—	
180	1	6	8	13	16	13	2	2	4	5	5	12	7	9	9	—	—	—	
180	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
181	14	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	
181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
182	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	14	22	22	12	4	—	—	—	
182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	7	6	6	2	—	—	
182	—	5	5	2	7	34	32	30	61	22	22	30	12	—	1	—	—	—	
183	—	3	3	1	1	5	5	3	4	6	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
183	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	7	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
184	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
184	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	T M F	692 363 329	— 23 23	— 33 24	— 38 32	— 38 30	— 22 22	— 22 29	— 28 28	— 25 27	— 32 26	— 25 33	— 45 28	— 32 27
186	Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries . .	T M F	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
186 _a	Mines	T M F	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
186 _b	Quarries	T M F	— 1 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	T M F	42 40 2	— 3 —	— 4 —	— 4 —	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4 1	— 5 1	— 2 —	— 3 —	— 5 —	— 4 —
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.)	T M F	948 726 222	— 47 12	— 33 10	— 58 18	— 62 16	— 55 22	— 63 22	— 76 21	— 63 12	— 59 19	— 82 29	— 70 24	— 58 17
188 _a	Railroad accidents	T M F	117 104 13	— 11 2	— 8 1	— 13 2	— 9 1	— 10 3	— 6 —	— 6 —	— 8 1	— 3 —	— 11 1	— 11 2	— 8 —
188 _b	Street car accidents	T M F	62 47 15	— 3 —	— 5 1	— 6 2	— 8 2	— 3 1	— 4 3	— 1 2	— 3 —	— 2 1	— 3 2	— 6 1	— 1 —
188 _c	Automobile accidents	T M F	697 506 191	— 28 10	— 18 8	— 33 14	— 37 13	— 41 18	— 43 19	— 61 19	— 44 11	— 46 17	— 63 26	— 51 21	— 41 15
188 _d	Aeroplane and balloon accidents	T M F	1 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —
188 _e	Motorcycle accidents	T M F	23 23 —	— — —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 7 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— — —
188 _f	Injuries by other vehicles	T M F	39 36 3	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 5 —	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 5 —	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 3 —
188 _g	Landslide, other crushing	T M F	9 9 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— 3 —	— — —
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning) . . .	T M F	11 11 —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 3 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —
190	Wounds of war	T M F	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
191	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies .	T M F	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water) . .	T M F	5 2 3	— — —	— — —	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — 1	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
193	Excessive cold	T M F	7 5 2	— — —	— 3 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —
194	Excessive heat	T M F	14 9 5	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 2 —	— 6 5	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
195	Lightning	T M F	10 7 3	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 3 1	— 3 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — 1
196	Other accidental electric shocks	T M F	24 24 —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 5 —	— 4 —	— 1 —
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	T M F	23 16 7	— — —	— 2 —	— — 1	— 1 —	— — 1	— — —	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 3 —	— 2 —
202	Other external violence (cause specified) .	T M F	216 154 62	— 18 3	— 11 3	— 13 6	— 10 3	— 19 3	— 15 6	— 11 9	— 13 5	— 15 4	— 7 6	— 10 7	— 12 7
203	Other external violence (cause not specified) .	T M F	1 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
197-	Homicide (total)	T M F	86 60 26	— 5 3	— 5 1	— 7 —	— 3 —	— 5 —	— 4 6	— 8 2	— 6 1	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 7 3	— 4 3
197	Homicide by firearms	T M F	35 27 8	— — 1	— 1 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 3 —	— 4 1	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 4 3	— 3 —

Detailed Int. List No	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
198	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments .	T	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
199	Homicide by other means	T	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	4	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	1	1
		F	16	2	1	—	—	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	1
200	Infanticide (murder of in- fants less than one year of age)	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XV.	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES .	T	87	4	2	4	4	3	—	1	3	5	2	4	5
		M	47	3	—	—	—	2	3	5	3	5	2	4	6
		F	40	3	5	7	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	4	4
204	Sudden death	T	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
		F	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
205	Cause of death not speci- fied or ill-defined .	T	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	44	4	2	4	3	3	5	3	4	2	2	3	5
		F	35	2	5	6	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	1
205 ^a	Ill-defined	T	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	30	4	1	3	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	6
		F	22	1	3	3	2	1	2	4	1	—	2	—	3
205 ^b	Not specified or un- known	T	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	14	—	1	1	1	2	4	—	—	1	—	1	3
		F	13	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	1

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	5	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
200	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	9	8	5	-	2	-	-
204	12	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	2	-	6	6	4	1	-	-
	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 _a	10	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	9	8	5	-	2	-	-
	11	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	5	6	4	1	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 _b	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	7	7	4	2	-	-
	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	3	1	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			THE STATE.	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.
		All Causes. ²	49,324	49	26	62	136	42	3	127	54	96
1		Typhoid fever (1)	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	144	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	268	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	326	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	169	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	98	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,774	—	—	—	7	1	—	4	—	4
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	251	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
16		Cancer (43-49)	5,454	6	3	6	17	9	1	10	3	13
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	111	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	844	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	260	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,999	2	3	11	16	3	1	14	8	14
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	274	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	859	2	—	—	1	1	—	5	7	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	9,135	19	5	6	19	7	—	22	11	23
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	1,746	3	—	1	5	1	—	1	4	3
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	2,119	—	2	3	1	1	—	11	1	6
22		Pneumonia (101)	1,969	3	3	1	6	1	—	8	2	2
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	387	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	386	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	582	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	570	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	2
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	400	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	218	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3,647	1	3	5	11	5	—	13	7	6
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	208	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	141	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	345	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	2,305	—	—	1	7	4	—	10	2	4
34		Senility (164)	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	2,819	3	2	4	3	4	—	7	3	3
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	198	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	296	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	692	1	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	117	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	697	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1
(35)		All others	819	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1
36		Suicide (165-174)	466	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	86	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	4,787	4	2	13	9	3	1	3	3	6
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	87	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

² Alcoholism was given as a contributory cause of 216 deaths in 1927.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	ATTLEBORO.	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.
1	252	19	8	15	17	96	269	46	21	35	115	31	10	10	41	20	129	10	12
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	11	1	1	-	-	-	34	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	1	6	1	-
14	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	33	4	-	-	2	10	37	7	3	2	16	3	-	-	4	-	21	1	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	5	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	19	3	1	1	3	19	9	5	3	5	9	5	1	1	3	-	15	1	4
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
(37)	7	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	-
19	47	-	3	4	4	18	37	10	5	3	22	6	1	4	10	3	29	4	2
(37)	15	2	1	3	-	2	1	1	4	6	2	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	1
20, 21	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
(23)	12	-	-	-	2	5	7	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	-	-
22	5	1	-	-	1	1	15	1	1	3	2	5	-	-	3	2	1	1	-
(23)	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
24	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
25	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
27	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	24	2	1	1	-	9	22	9	3	6	7	1	3	-	2	1	10	-	-
30	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
32	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
33	10	1	-	1	-	8	14	4	-	-	6	2	1	-	2	2	4	-	1
34	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(35)	15	2	-	2	2	4	16	1	1	4	15	1	3	1	1	-	2	2	-
(35)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	7	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	19	1	-	2	-	8	36	-	1	1	14	1	-	-	4	2	10	-	-
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
		Bernardston.	BEVERLY.	Billerica.	Blackstone.	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.
	All Causes. ²	8	284	53	38	4	11	11,111	50	1	7
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	1	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	1	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	—	3	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	1	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	1	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	—	1	1	1	—	—	62	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	—	7	7	—	—	—	594	5	—	—
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	1	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	1	—	1	—	—	45	—	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	—	25	5	1	1	2	1,229	13	—	2
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
(37)	Diabetes (57)	—	10	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	1	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	31	6	5	—	1	645	5	—	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	—	4	3	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	2	76	12	8	—	1	1,956	7	1	1
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	—	7	3	1	—	1	199	1	—	—
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	—	3	1	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	1	5	—	1	—	1	597	3	—	—
22	Pneumonia (101)	1	8	4	4	—	—	533	1	—	—
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	1	—	—	—	—	115	2	—	1
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	3	2	—	—	—	100	—	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	1	1	—	—	214	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	—	5	—	—	—	—	149	—	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	3	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	2	18	1	6	—	—	713	1	—	—
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	1	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	1	—	—	81	—	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	—	16	1	2	3	1	572	2	—	1
34	Senility (164)	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	1	16	3	3	—	2	667	4	—	—
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	2	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	—	2	—	1	—	—	40	1	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	1	4	1	—	—	1	219	—	—	—
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	4	2	—	—	—	138	1	—	—
(35)	All others	—	4	—	2	—	1	201	2	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	—	3	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	—	30	2	2	—	2	1,272	5	—	—
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Boylston.	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	BROCKTON.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.	Burlington.	CAMBRIDGE.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.	Chelmsford.	CHELSEA.
1	4	131	4	139	13	750	17	500	7	18	1,391	72	9	14	3	29	29	64	509
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
9	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(12)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	39	-	14	-	21	-	15	-	3	102	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	33
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	-	16	-	8	-	96	2	95	-	3	165	9	-	5	1	3	3	10	70
(37)	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
(37)	-	2	-	1	-	20	-	10	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	9
(37)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
18	1	12	2	17	3	73	3	49	-	-	136	6	-	1	-	6	6	4	26
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	15	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	8
19	-	23	1	48	2	136	3	124	4	5	263	22	3	1	-	4	6	17	109
(37)	-	3	-	3	-	15	1	20	-	-	44	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	13
20, 21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
(23)	-	2	1	3	4	17	-	11	-	1	65	3	-	-	1	-	3	7	25
22	-	6	-	5	1	28	-	9	1	-	58	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	25
(23)	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
24	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
26	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
27	-	1	-	-	1	10	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
29	2	7	-	10	2	50	1	41	1	-	76	3	3	1	-	5	3	2	40
30	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
33	-	-	-	1	-	51	1	9	-	2	62	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	18
34	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	1	1	-	4	-	52	1	14	-	1	81	4	-	1	-	1	3	1	36
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
(35)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	2
(35)	-	-	-	2	-	8	1	3	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
(35)	1	-	-	1	-	19	-	8	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
36	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
(37)	-	9	-	17	-	90	2	51	1	1	126	9	-	2	1	1	-	2	38
38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	CHICOPPEE.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.
		All Causes. ²	19	11	3	301	4	8	154	48	15	81
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	1
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1	—	—	34	—	1	1	1	—	1
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49)	2	2	—	26	1	—	22	4	1	12
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
(37)		Diabetes (57)	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	1	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	—	—	—	26	1	—	15	4	3	11
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	—	—	—	6	—	1	5	—	—	—
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	4	2	—	47	1	1	31	6	5	15
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	2	1	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	—	—	18	—	1	5	4	1	2
22		Pneumonia (101)	1	—	—	7	1	—	13	2	—	3
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	—	—	15	—	—	1	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	1	1	1	23	—	—	4	10	1	4
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
31		Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	1	1	—	21	—	2	13	5	—	3
34		Senility (164)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	2	—	—	10	—	—	7	2	—	15
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	3
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	3
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	7
(35)		All others	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1
36		Suicide (165-174)	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	4	1	1	21	—	1	12	5	2	5
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Conway.	Cumington.	Dalton.	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	East Brookfield.	East Longmeadow.
1	12	7	33	2	321	107	121	18	34	28	13	7	59	33	4	38	30	7	32
3						1													
4																			
5																			1
6																			
7					1														
8																			
9			1		1	5	2					1	1			2		1	
(12)					4													1	
(12)					1		1								1				
(12)			1							1									
17									1										
13			1		22	5	2		3				5	1		2	1		2
14					1		1						1						1
15					3														
16	1	1	5	1	20	9	17	2	7	4	3		4	3		4	4	1	1
(37)									1					1					
(37)			1		4	4	3						1			1	2		1
(37)																			
18	1	1	4		26	6	11	1	5	1	2	2	2	2		2	1	2	2
(37)					1	2			1					1					
(37)	1		2		2		6			1						1	1		2
19	3	3	9		65	12	27	4	6	8	7	1	11	5	1	10	6		9
(37)					38	3	8	2	2			1	4	1	1		1	4	
20, 21					1		2	1		1									
(23)	1		1		27	7	1	1		3			3			4			1
22	1				7	2	6	2	2	2			2	3		1	1		1
(23)			1		2	2								1					
24					1		1		2	1						1			
25					1	3				1			2				1		2
26						5													
27					1														
28																			
29	2	1	3		15	5	10	1	3			1	3	3		3	5	1	1
30													1						
31			1			1				1									
32					1		1												
33					1	5	3	1	1				6	5					3
34	1				1														
(35)				1	9	9	9	2		2			3	2			1	2	
(35)							1												
(35)					1	4	3	2	1		1		2	1					
(35)																			
(35)					2	3	2	1					1	1			1	2	
(35)					2	3	1			1									
36					4	4	1					1	3	1					
(35)																			
(37)	1	1	3		61	16	8	1		2	1		7	2		6	3		4
38							1								1				

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Eastham.	Easthampton.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	EVERETT.	Fairhaven.
		All Causes. ²	14	93	44	14	3	11	8	16	343	102
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	21	3
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49)	—	12	5	1	—	1	—	2	38	7
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	12	6	2	—	3	—	1	22	12
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	—
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	3	19	9	1	1	2	2	6	77	21
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	—	1	2	4	—	1	1	—	20	8
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	26	5
22		Pneumonia (101)	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	14	4
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	3	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
26		Appendicitis (117)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	4	4	4	2	—	1	1	1	13	7
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	19	5
34		Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	—	5	4	—	—	2	—	—	18	3
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)		All others	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	1
36		Suicide (165-174)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	10
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	FALL RIVER.	Falmouth.	FITCHBURG.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.	GARDNER.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	GLOUCESTER.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.
1	1,442	58	455	4	119	272	62	21	251	2	19	8	302		1	106	8	5	84
3	3		2																
4																			
5	1		3		1	1	1												
6	1					1	3						2						1
7	2		4						2				5						
8	18	1	3										2						
9	13	1	1		1	2	2	1	3				1			1			
(12)	1		1				1						1						
(12)	3																		
(12)	5								1										
17	5		2		1	2													
13	109	1	21		9	9	2	2	10		1		8			21	1		1
14	10	1	2										1						
15	8	1	3		1	1	1				1		1			1			
16	146	6	54		14	24	6	2	23		3	1	44			9	1		5
(37)	1	1	2				2		2										1
(37)	29	1	8		2	4			5				8			1			3
(37)	8				1	1			2										2
18	91	8	35	1	8	26	12	4	15		4	1	30			9	3		7
(37)	13		2		1	1							1						
(37)	41	2	9		2	8		1	1		1		3						3
19	163	11	78		34	57	11	4	53		5	2	58			25	2	3	11
(37)	22	3	22		7	5	1	1	1		1		14			4			7
20, 21	12		1		2	2			1				1						
(23)	78	3	20		5	10	2	1	7		1	1	18			1			3
22	57		18		2	9	1		13		1	1	8			4			3
(23)	17		1		1	3			2				1			1			
24	11	2	5			1			6				1			2			2
25	43	3	3			1	1	1	7				3						
26	14		5			4			3				2						2
27	11		4			2	1						2						
28	9				1	1			1										
29	172	1	34	1	3	17	3	1	32		1	2	23			6	2		9
30	9		1			6			1										1
31	5					2			1										
32	10		5			3	1		3				1						1
33	79	1	26		1	18	5	1	14	1			11			1			4
34	4		1	1				1					5						
(35)	49	6	34	1	4	13	4		13	1			29		1	6	1		11
(35)	3		3			2							3						2
(35)	4	1	3				1		1	1			6		1	1			
(35)	14		9		1	3	1		4				1			2			4
(35)	1	2	4				2									1			
(35)	12	1	8		2	4			5				10						3
(35)	15	2	7	1	1	4			3				9			2	1		2
36	13		5		1	2	1		2				2			2			
(35)	3		2		1														
(37)	153	6	38		16	36	2	1	27		1		16			12			7
38																			

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.
			197	6	31	29	15	9	13	12	6	33
		All Causes. ²										
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
16		Cancer (43-49)	24	1	1	2	1	—	1	3	—	3
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	15	—	6	4	2	2	1	1	—	4
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	13	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	25	2	5	7	4	1	7	3	3	13
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	5	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	1
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2
22		Pneumonia (101)	8	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	20	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	10	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
34		Senility (164)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	16	3	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		All others	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36		Suicide (165-174)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	22	—	6	3	1	—	1	—	—	3
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.	Harwich.	Hatfield.	HAVERHILL.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	HOLYOKE.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
1	74	19	11	29	18	640	3	1	61	8	34	55	1	32	672	26	31	10	71
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
13	38	-	-	3	1	13	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
15	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
16	5	3	2	2	2	68	-	-	8	1	5	9	-	6	5	4	7	-	7
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	67	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
18	4	1	3	7	3	59	-	-	12	2	5	5	1	4	46	9	5	1	15
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
(37)	1	-	-	1	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1
19	7	5	-	4	3	121	1	-	19	2	10	11	-	7	103	3	5	3	21
(37)	-	1	1	-	-	32	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	8	-	2	1	-
20, 21	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
(23)	2	-	-	2	1	24	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	32	-	2	-	2
22	3	-	2	1	1	21	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	22	2	1	1	5
(23)	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
24	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	-
25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
29	6	3	2	1	-	48	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	3	60	3	5	2	5
30	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
33	1	1	-	-	1	23	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	51	-	-	1	1
34	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	-	-	4	1	34	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	44	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-
36	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	4	1	2	1	64	-	-	3	1	2	5	-	2	68	2	2	1	5
38	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

² Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Hull.	Huntington.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.	LAWRENCE.	Lee.	Leicester.
		All Causes. ²	38	21	63	26	26	21	14	953	37	35
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2	—	2	—	3	1	1	31	1	4
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49)	4	3	4	6	2	1	2	128	4	3
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	19	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2	—	2	5	1	2	1	75	6	1
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	33	—	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	11	5	12	4	2	6	6	165	12	8
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	2	—	4	1	3	—	—	16	1	—
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	47	—	—
22		Pneumonia (101)	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	24	1	4
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	1	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3	4	5	2	—	2	—	71	3	6
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	1	1	5	1	1	1	—	56	1	1
34		Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	5	—	7	1	—	2	—	74	—	4
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	14	—	1
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	1	—	4	1	—	1	—	24	—	3
(35)		All others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
36		Suicide (165-174)	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	9	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 103-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	2	4	8	1	1	2	—	78	—	3
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int List No.	Lenox.	LEOMINSTER.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	LOWELL.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	LYNN.	Lynnfield.	MALDEN.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	MARLBOROUGH.
1	31	203	6	74	2	12	9	30	1,396	78	14	1,145	10	531	19	63	106	8	207
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	19	-	2	1	-	-	-	4
9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	47	2	1	29	-	25	2	1	-	-	6
14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	1
15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
16	1	17	-	8	-	3	1	1	143	5	2	122	1	61	2	8	10	2	26
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	29	1	-	17	-	5	-	1	3	-	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
18	5	17	-	8	-	1	3	4	82	6	1	100	-	46	-	9	19	2	21
(37)	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	3	21	2	-	25	1	11	1	-	6	-	7
19	8	41	1	19	1	2	1	2	244	10	3	23	2	82	4	16	26	1	40
(37)	-	9	-	5	-	1	1	-	136	1	2	29	2	43	1	3	6	-	13
20, 21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
(23)	1	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	67	13	-	37	-	30	1	1	10	2	8
22	1	13	-	2	-	-	1	1	32	3	-	57	-	26	1	2	1	-	8
(23)	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	1
25	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	46	5	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
26	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	25	1	8	-	-	-	-	3
27	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
29	1	21	-	6	-	-	-	2	69	1	1	96	1	35	-	2	5	-	17
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	10	-	8	-	-	1	-	3
33	-	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	95	3	-	52	1	24	1	3	2	-	7
34	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
(35)	2	11	-	4	-	-	1	7	71	5	1	49	-	31	-	2	3	1	8
(35)	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	17	-	6	-	1	3	-	2
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	1	-	12	-	8	-	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	2	1	14	-	6	-	1	-	1	2
36	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	1	-	12	-	8	1	2	2	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	17	-	7	-	1	1	2	111	10	1	99	1	44	1	8	8	-	9
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

2 Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
		Marshfield.	Mashpee.	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	MEDFORD.	Medway.	MELROSE.	Mendon.	Merrimac.
	All Causes. ²	29	2	20	43	103	478	33	250	14	24
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	—	—	1	4	12	19	1	1	—	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	3	1	4	5	3	49	5	26	1	5
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
(37)	Diabetes (57)	—	—	—	1	—	11	1	4	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2	—	2	4	6	33	3	29	1	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	—	—	1	—	—	18	—	3	—	2
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	10	—	2	13	30	97	12	51	1	6
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	—	—	—	—	17	47	—	9	3	—
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	—	—	1	—	17	2	6	2	—
22	Pneumonia (101)	—	—	—	2	7	29	—	14	—	—
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	1	2
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	7	—	2	1	1	27	1	19	1	—
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	1	—	—	2	—	21	1	11	1	—
34	Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	—	1	4	—	6	36	1	14	—	2
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	1	—	3	5	—	1	—	1
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	—	3	—	—	13	—	6	—	1
(35)	All others	—	—	—	—	3	11	1	3	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 103-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	2	—	2	2	12	34	2	32	2	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Milbury.	Millis.	Millville.	Milton.	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham.
	171	113	4	106	188	47	11	8	114		106	149	4	6		28	64	181	76
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
(12)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(12)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	7	3	-	93	7	3	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
14	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	24	14	-	3	19	5	3	-	12	-	5	14	-	1	-	2	15	17	8
(37)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	4	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
(37)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	18	7	-	3	31	3	1	-	12	-	4	10	-	-	-	3	10	15	7
(37)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
(37)	8	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
(37)	20	27	1	1	22	9	2	4	28	-	15	26	-	3	-	9	9	31	15
(37)	5	13	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	8	9
20, 21	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(23)	8	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	6	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	2	8	-
22	3	3	-	-	21	4	-	1	6	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	1	9	5
(23)	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
24	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
25	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
26	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	6	1
27	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
29	9	14	2	-	12	10	2	2	9	-	5	16	2	1	-	3	5	14	3
30	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
33	4	2	-	1	11	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	2	12	3
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	9	6	-	-	14	3	-	-	10	-	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	22	5
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
(35)	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
(35)	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
(35)	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	1
36	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	20	6	1	2	13	1	-	-	10	-	57	11	-	-	-	3	6	22	5
38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.	NEWBURYPORT.	NEWTON.	Norfolk.	NORTH ADAMS.
		All Causes. ²	1,309	2	6	9	17	233	552	39	284	
1		Typhoid fever (1)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4
7		Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
9		Influenza (11)	18	1	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	5
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	92	—	1	—	—	7	16	1	—	9
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	7	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49)	129	—	1	1	2	30	63	23	—	25
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
(37)		Diabetes (57)	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	4
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	125	—	—	—	—	1	24	40	3	24
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	2
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	8	—	1	—	—	10	23	1	—	5
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	202	—	2	2	3	48	122	4	—	55
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	50	—	—	—	2	9	23	—	—	6
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	6	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	1
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	60	—	—	2	—	9	23	—	—	14
22		Pneumonia (101)	33	—	—	1	1	12	42	—	—	3
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	13	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	3
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	10	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	7
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	17	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
26		Appendicitis (117)	19	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	2
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	12	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	9	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	79	—	—	1	1	12	29	2	—	30
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
31		Puerperal fever (146)	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	9	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	4
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	64	—	—	1	1	13	17	—	—	17
34		Senility (164)	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	71	—	—	1	1	15	22	—	—	17
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	11	—	—	1	—	5	7	—	—	6
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	17	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	4
(35)		All others	32	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	6
36		Suicide (165-174)	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	143	—	—	—	2	19	52	2	—	27
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.	NORTHAMPTON.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norvell.	Norwood.	Oak Bluffs.	Oakham.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.
1	62	92	46	31	487	30	101	24	25	19	128	25	7	76	19	3	39	90	6
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
9	—	—	2	—	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
(12)	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	2	3	—	13	61	—	6	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	3	—
14	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
15	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
16	9	6	10	4	32	4	15	3	5	3	13	1	1	14	3	—	7	7	—
(37)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	2	2	2	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	—
(37)	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
18	8	13	5	2	47	1	8	—	—	—	9	1	1	13	—	—	3	6	1
(37)	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)	3	—	1	—	4	1	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	—	2	1	—
19	15	28	7	6	79	13	16	6	5	5	27	4	3	15	4	1	11	22	2
(37)	2	1	3	—	7	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
20, 21	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(23)	—	6	2	1	10	—	5	—	2	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—
22	2	4	2	—	7	—	3	3	—	2	6	2	—	5	—	—	1	1	—
(23)	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
25	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
28	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	9	6	5	—	48	4	10	2	5	2	5	1	—	4	1	—	1	5	—
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	2	6	2	—	14	—	5	1	—	1	12	2	—	4	—	—	1	7	—
34	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	4	1	2	—	29	3	12	3	3	1	17	1	—	3	4	1	5	11	1
(35)	1	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
(35)	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	1	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	4	5	—
(35)	1	—	—	—	9	2	2	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
36	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	2	8	1	2	72	3	5	2	1	2	10	2	—	5	2	—	1	9	—
38	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
		PEABODY.	Pelham.	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	PITTSFIELD.	Plainfield.	Plainville.
	All Causes. ²	187	8	20	27	4	12	2	575	1	16
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	15	—	3	3	—	—	—	50	—	3
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)	Diabetes (57)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	23	—	3	5	—	2	—	51	—	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	8	—	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	35	—	5	5	2	5	—	82	1	8
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	—
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
22	Pneumonia (101)	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	28	—	—
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	9	—	—	3	2	—	—	64	—	—
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
34	Senility (164)	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	15	2	6	—	—	—	1	36	—	1
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1
(35)	All others	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	18	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	16	1	—	2	—	—	1	54	—	1
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Plymouth.	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	QUINCY.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.	Rehoboth.	REVERE.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.	Royalston.	Russell.
1	141	7	4	8	82	560	60	20	76	29	210	6	11	74	45	2	13	11	9
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	4	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	2	-	-	1	3	34	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	18	-	-	-	5	66	5	2	11	2	24	1	1	8	7	-	1	2	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	-	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	18	2	1	1	1	40	7	2	11	6	19	2	2	12	2	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	29	1	3	1	9	136	11	3	15	7	52	2	3	25	10	1	5	2	2
(27)	3	1	-	-	5	13	9	3	4	-	5	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	-
20, 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(23)	4	1	-	-	2	24	2	-	4	4	14	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
22	1	-	-	1	5	21	2	2	3	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(23)	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
25	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
29	6	1	-	1	5	36	5	1	7	3	21	-	1	5	5	1	3	-	3
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	8	1	-	-	1	23	4	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
34	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	12	-	-	1	37	36	1	3	5	3	10	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	-	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	3	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	-	-	1	-	8	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	-	-	-	13	5	-	-	2	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	12	-	-	1	1	48	6	1	3	1	7	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	1
38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Rutland.	SALEM.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.	Savoy.	Seitate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.
		All Causes. ²	231	522	21	2	21	106	2	46	41	36
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	214	14	2	1	—	7	—	1	1	9
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
16		Cancer (43-49)	3	48	1	—	5	10	2	5	5	6
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	—	35	2	—	2	12	—	7	3	6
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	3	127	6	—	3	19	—	16	6	5
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	—	14	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	26	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—
22		Pneumonia (101)	—	16	1	—	—	5	—	—	1	—
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	1	29	1	—	2	9	—	8	4	1
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	—	37	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
34		Senility (164)	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	1	31	4	—	2	5	—	—	2	3
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	1	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		All others	—	10	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
36		Suicide (165-174)	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	1	43	2	—	4	10	—	2	4	—
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.	Shrewsbury	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	SOMERVILLE.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.	Southwick.	Spencer.	SPRINGFIELD.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.
1	25	21	8	20	39	2	56	931	48	6	17	110	11	71	1,683	17	19	114	70
3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	1	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	1	-	1	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
13	3	1	-	-	1	-	5	37	2	1	-	2	-	2	65	1	2	2	2
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
16	1	4	2	2	2	1	5	96	3	-	4	14	1	10	168	-	1	18	9
(37)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	13	2	1	-	3	-	3	35	-	-	3	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
18	2	1	-	4	7	-	3	92	10	-	3	13	2	3	140	-	3	13	4
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	2
(37)	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	25	-	-	1	3	-	3	46	-	-	4	1
19	3	7	3	3	6	-	9	190	10	2	2	21	1	21	270	6	7	12	28
20, 21	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	83	7	1	-	2	-	1	18	1	1	3	-
(23)	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	46	1	1	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	2	1
22	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	42	4	-	1	8	1	3	66	1	1	2	6
(23)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	3	1
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-	2	-
25	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	1	3	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	2	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	1
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
29	4	2	-	3	2	-	6	57	4	1	1	11	1	2	192	5	2	16	1
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	1
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
33	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	47	1	-	-	4	-	6	88	-	-	6	3
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	1	1	-	4	-	1	40	-	-	-	6	3	7	90	1	-	3	6
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	2
(35)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	1	25	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	2	30	-	-	-	2
36	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	2	-	3	3	-	8	58	5	-	1	6	-	7	197	1	1	15	4
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Stow.	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansea.	TAUNTON.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.
		All Causes. ²	5	22	8	5	16	96	36	525	34	26
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	2	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	39	—	3
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49)	1	4	—	—	1	11	3	45	5	1
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3	2	1	1	1	8	4	35	5	2
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	10	1	—
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	—	8	1	1	—	25	8	137	6	2
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	19	2	4
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	34	—	—
22		Pneumonia (101)	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	13	—	1
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	1	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	2
26		Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	1	4	—	—	3	10	2	27	3	1
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	19	—	2
34		Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	—	—	—	—	3	4	2	23	—	4
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	1
(35)		All others	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	3
36		Suicide (165-174)	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	—	—	—	1	—	12	4	58	5	3
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	State Infirmary.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	WALTHAM.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.
1	425	26	4	14	23	5	11	3	16	52	114	7	42	381	113	59	41	8	4
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
13	82	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	13	5	2	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
16	68	3	1	3	3	-	1	-	2	5	16	1	8	47	10	6	3	-	-
(37)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	19	2	1	4	3	-	1	-	3	10	11	2	5	41	15	8	3	1	-
(37)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
(37)	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
19	62	4	-	2	8	1	-	1	2	8	30	-	7	67	17	10	15	-	1
(37)	94	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	4	1	3	13	3	1	2	-	-
20, 21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-
(23)	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	15	6	2	-	1	-
22	11	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-
(23)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
25	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	7	1	2	2	1	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	8	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	8	3	2	21	9	5	8	-	-
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
33	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	24	7	3	2	1	1
34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	6	9	-	4	29	3	3	1	1	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
(35)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	-	2	1	-	-
36	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	44	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	5	-	1	35	16	7	1	1	-
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM									
			Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.
		All Causes. ²	191	14	113	87	18	6	16	17	22	16
1		Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	10	2	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	1
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49)	21	—	13	10	1	—	2	2	3	—
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	18	—	10	12	2	1	1	1	—	1
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	6	—	2	4	3	—	1	2	1	—
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	44	4	26	23	4	3	3	3	4	8
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	12	1	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	1
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	11	1	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
22		Pneumonia (101)	12	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	1
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	9	1	11	7	2	1	1	2	—	1
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	8	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
34		Senility (164)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	4	2	4	2	—	1	1	1	2	—
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		All others	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
36		Suicide (165-174)	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	15	—	11	7	2	—	4	3	6	2
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.	West Tisbury.	Westborough.	WESTFIELD.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Westwood.	Weymouth.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.
1	15	109	20	4	196	228	32	5	14	19	41	16	208	9	80	30	19	43	31
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	5	1	-	12	30	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	1	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
16	2	14	-	-	15	30	1	1	2	-	5	3	24	1	15	3	3	6	2
(37)	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	1
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
18	-	15	3	-	16	19	1	1	1	3	7	1	17	9	9	3	-	8	2
(37)	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	6	2	2	1	2	3
19	5	22	3	1	34	17	11	1	2	8	6	4	35	3	26	7	4	9	6
(37)	2	2	2	-	47	4	1	-	1	1	2	1	7	-	3	1	-	3	2
20, 21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
(23)	1	5	1	-	5	12	4	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	1	2	-	-	-
22	-	6	-	-	7	13	1	-	1	-	-	1	12	-	1	1	-	3	-
(23)	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
25	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	2	13	1	2	10	32	3	-	2	1	2	2	18	3	3	3	2	3	5
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	-	5	-	-	1	12	3	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	2	-	1	1	1
34	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	5	5	-	6	12	1	-	-	1	3	-	10	-	3	2	-	3	3
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1
36	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	4	1	-	33	16	1	-	1	-	4	1	18	-	7	2	1	1	1
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.								
		Winchendon.	Winchester.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
	All Causes. ²	71	132	3	162	199	2,516	11	57	21
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	1	1	—	—	10	7	—	1	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	1	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3	4	—	3	8	135	1	10	—
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	2	—	24	—	1	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	10	22	1	25	21	293	—	5	2
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—
(37)	Diabetes (57)	2	3	—	3	3	46	—	2	2
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2	12	—	11	18	188	2	2	3
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	1	1	15	—	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	—	4	—	3	5	34	—	—	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	10	19	1	40	35	392	5	6	6
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	6	2	—	5	7	82	—	—	1
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	1	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	—
(22)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	5	6	1	1	9	98	—	5	—
(23)	Pneumonia (101)	2	5	—	10	4	113	—	6	1
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	1	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	1	—	—	1	25	—	—	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	2	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	2	1	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	3	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	1	—	—	2	11	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	4	3	—	29	8	240	2	2	2
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	1	—	2	2	13	—	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	1	4	—	2	3	13	—	1	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	6	4	—	6	16	125	—	1	—
34	Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	3	14	—	6	14	155	1	1	1
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	1	—	1	1	10	—	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	—	—	—	1	—	10	1	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	2	3	—	1	3	42	—	—	1
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	1	—	1	1	6	—	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	1	6	—	—	7	47	—	1	—
(35)	All others	—	3	—	2	2	40	—	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	1	2	—	3	2	30	—	1	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	6	16	—	8	19	262	—	12	1
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

¹ The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

² Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 16

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	All causes.	Ty- phoid fever.*	Small- pox.*	Meas- sles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diph- theria.*	Tuber- culosis of the respira- tory sys- tem.*	Cancer.	Alco- holism.	Ne- phritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	6	7	8	10	31	43-49	66	128,129, 131
1903	49,054	527	22	247	510	869	4,531	2,243	195	2,656
1904	48,482	463	9	160	138	699	4,874	2,421	162	2,610
1905	50,486	520	2	177	117	652	4,702	2,501	184	2,589
1906	50,624	477	—	208	135	743	4,608	2,603	161	2,593
1907	54,234	389	6	163	285	752	4,771	2,744	218	2,833
1908	51,788	517	3	331	369	747	4,445	2,814	114	2,631
1909	51,236	390	1	157	259	594	4,393	2,871	174	2,905
1910	54,407	411	—	240	254	679	4,503	3,028	224	3,061
1911	53,062	302	2	158	184	563	4,418	3,199	210	3,567
1912	52,400	269	1	286	118	473	4,212	3,282	197	2,980
1913	53,402	280	—	315	293	628	4,180	3,526	336	3,356
1914	52,978	268	—	149	246	652	4,171	3,586	299	3,420
1915	53,131	246	9	149	182	720	4,194	3,708	186	3,530
1916	56,366	172	—	392	127	629	4,467	3,990	212	3,593
1917	56,628	178	10	371	120	838	4,559	4,057	210	3,591
1918	78,842	160	—	532	78	608	5,078	4,098	111	4,008
1919	52,345	107	2	183	122	593	4,145	4,112	68	3,743
1920	53,632	95	2	352	214	591	3,645	4,494	59	3,644
1921	47,780	119	—	179	191	607	3,272	4,645	97	3,250
1922	51,115	86	—	218	149	606	3,167	4,650	238	3,268
1923	52,380	70	—	321	155	579	3,062	4,775	283	3,466
1924	49,466	68	2	165	158	534	2,953	5,074	287	3,345
1925	51,890	73	—	337	117	333	2,883	5,196	300	3,153
1926	52,888	61	—	367	117	249	2,961	5,341	285	4,005
1927	49,324	44	—	87	144	268	2,774	5,454	260	3,763

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17 CAUSE OF DEATH. ¹	NUMBER OF DEATHS. ²						
		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.
	All Causes. ²	49,324	52,888	51,890	49,466	52,380	51,115	47,780
I.	Epidemic, endemic and infectious diseases	4,865	5,956	5,728	5,431	6,537	6,299	6,025
II.	General diseases not included above	7,475	7,450	7,447	7,135	6,678	6,671	6,342
III.	Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	5,287	5,510	6,367	6,147	6,220	6,096	5,679
IV.	Diseases of the circulatory system	12,385	13,023	11,778	10,844	11,248	10,921	9,607
V.	Diseases of the respiratory system	4,663	5,820	5,898	4,971	6,618	6,260	4,903
VI.	Diseases of the digestive system	3,080	3,189	3,126	3,255	3,144	3,372	3,718
VII.	Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	4,341	4,525	3,694	3,809	3,914	3,699	3,690
VIII.	The puerperal state*	486	501	501	544	498	559	580
IX.	Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	112	140	135	136	144	156	164
X.	Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	66	59	86	68	86	64	88
XI.	Malformations*	643	705	710	679	686	722	722
XII.	Early infancy	2,364	2,452	2,596	2,717	2,876	2,820	2,928
XIII.	Old age	99	121	132	133	170	184	159
XIV.	External causes	3,371	3,343	3,573	3,474	3,392	3,140	2,996
XV.	Ill-defined diseases	87	84	119	123	169	152	179
1	Typhoid fever (1)*	44	61	73	68	70	86	119
2	Typhus fever (2)*	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Malaria (5)	1	1	6	2	3	4	2
4	Smallpox (6)*	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5	Measles (7)*	87	367	337	165	321	218	179
6	Scarlet fever (8)*	144	117	117	158	155	149	191
7	Whooping cough (9)*	149	391	269	147	493	294	201
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)*	268	249	333	534	579	606	607
9	Influenza (11)	326	718	519	277	742	569	153
10	Asiatic cholera (14)*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Cholera nostras (15)	1	1	3	2	1	5	8
12	Other epidemic diseases (3, 4, 12, 13, 16-23, 25, 42)	393	259	315	245	276	284	336
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,774	2,961	2,883	2,953	3,062	3,167	3,272
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	178	237	249	249	246	249	327
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	251	318	327	328	282	320	268
16	Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	5,454	5,341	5,196	5,074	4,775	4,650	4,645
17	Simple meningitis (24, 71)	155	186	197	209	262	219	248
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,999	4,141	4,911	4,733	4,710	4,618	4,268
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)*	9,135	9,705	8,607	7,597	7,876	7,607	6,660
20	Acute bronchitis (99a)	107	153	151	169	213	195	206
21	Chronic bronchitis (99b)*	77	101	114	109	129	124	108
22	Pneumonia (101)	1,969	2,409	2,364	1,944	2,313	2,344	1,823
23	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (60, 61, 97, 98, 99c, 99d, 100, 102-107)	2,572	3,218	3,319	2,805	4,005	3,645	2,815
24	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (111, 112)	386	375	382	371	384	403	368
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)*	582	757	684	772	867	1,086	1,332
26	Appendicitis and typhilitis (117)	570	521	535	565	513	481	501
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	400	416	429	422	387	357	437
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)*	218	220	207	177	167	184	147
29	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3,647	3,867	3,032	3,227	3,348	3,186	3,157
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	208	187	205	191	182	163	186
31	Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (146)*	141	150	140	161	128	159	178
32	Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (143-145, 147-150)*	345	351	361	383	370	400	402
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	2,305	2,473	2,470	2,492	2,602	2,673	2,740
34	Senility (164)	99	121	132	133	170	184	159
35	Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (175-203)	2,905	2,870	3,114	2,988	2,940	2,682	2,524
36	Suicide (165-174)*	466	473	459	486	452	458	472
37	Other diseases (26-30, 38-41, 50-59, 62-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-89, 91-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b-163)	8,881	9,079	9,331	9,205	9,188	9,193	8,561
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	87	94	119	123	169	153	179

¹ Abridged International List of Causes of Death. The title or titles of the detailed International List that are included under each heading are shown by numbers in parentheses.

Abridged Int. List No.	DEATH RATES ² PER 100,000 POPULATION.							PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.						
	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.
I.	1,155.3	1,255.1	1,252.1	1,235.7	1,319.5	1,298.6	1,229.6	160.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II.	114.0	141.3	138.2	135.7	164.7	160.0	155.1	9.9	11.3	11.0	11.0	12.5	12.3	12.6
III.	175.1	176.8	179.7	178.2	168.2	169.5	163.2	15.2	14.1	14.4	14.4	12.7	13.1	13.3
IV.	123.8	130.8	153.6	153.5	156.7	154.9	146.1	10.7	10.4	12.3	12.4	11.9	11.9	11.9
V.	290.1	309.1	284.2	270.9	283.4	277.5	247.2	25.1	24.6	22.7	21.9	21.5	21.4	20.1
VI.	109.2	138.1	142.3	124.2	166.7	159.0	126.2	9.5	11.0	11.4	10.0	12.6	12.3	10.3
VII.	72.1	75.7	75.4	81.3	79.2	85.7	95.7	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.6	6.0	6.5	7.8
VIII.	101.7	107.4	89.1	95.1	98.6	94.0	95.0	8.8	8.6	7.0	7.7	7.5	7.2	7.7
IX.	11.4	11.9	12.1	13.6	12.5	14.2	14.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	.9	1.1	1.2
X.	2.6	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
XI.	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.7	2.2	1.6	2.3	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2
XII.	15.1	16.7	17.1	17.0	17.3	18.3	18.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5
XIII.	55.4	58.2	62.7	67.9	72.4	71.6	75.4	4.8	4.6	4.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	6.1
XIV.	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.3	4.6	4.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
XV.	79.0	79.3	86.2	86.8	85.4	79.8	77.1	6.8	6.3	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.3
1	2.0	2.2	2.9	3.1	4.3	3.9	4.6	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4
2	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.2	3.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	2.0	8.7	8.1	4.1	8.1	5.5	4.6	.2	.7	.6	.3	.6	.4	.4
6	3.4	2.8	2.8	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.9	.3	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4
7	3.5	9.3	6.5	3.7	12.4	7.5	5.2	.3	.7	.5	.3	1.0	.6	.4
8	6.3	5.9	8.0	13.3	14.6	15.4	15.6	.5	.5	.6	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
9	7.6	17.0	12.5	6.9	18.7	14.5	3.9	.7	1.4	1.0	.6	1.4	1.1	.3
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	9.2	6.1	7.6	6.1	7.0	7.2	8.6	.8	.5	.7	.5	.5	.6	.7
13	65.0	70.3	69.6	73.8	77.1	80.5	84.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.9
14	4.2	5.6	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	8.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.7
15	5.9	7.5	7.9	8.2	7.1	8.1	6.9	.5	.6	.6	.7	.5	.6	.6
16	127.7	126.8	125.4	126.8	120.3	118.1	119.5	11.0	10.1	10.0	10.3	9.1	9.1	9.7
17	3.6	4.4	4.8	5.2	6.6	5.6	6.4	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4	.5
18	93.7	98.3	118.5	118.2	118.7	117.3	109.8	8.1	7.8	9.5	9.6	9.0	9.0	8.9
19	214.0	230.3	207.7	189.8	198.4	193.3	171.4	18.5	18.5	16.6	15.4	15.0	14.9	13.9
20	2.5	3.6	3.6	4.2	5.4	5.0	5.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4
21	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.8	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2
22	46.1	57.2	57.0	48.6	58.3	59.6	46.9	4.0	4.6	4.6	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8
23	60.2	76.4	80.1	70.1	100.9	92.6	72.4	5.2	6.1	6.4	5.7	7.7	7.1	5.9
24	9.0	8.9	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.2	9.5	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8
25	13.6	18.0	16.5	19.3	21.8	27.6	34.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.8
26	13.4	12.4	12.9	14.1	12.9	12.2	12.9	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1
27	9.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	9.7	9.1	11.2	.8	.8	.8	.9	.7	.7	.9
28	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.4	4.2	4.7	3.8	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.3
29	85.4	91.8	73.2	80.6	84.3	80.9	81.2	7.4	7.3	5.8	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.6
30	4.9	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.1	4.8	.4	.3	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4
31	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.0	3.2	4.0	4.6	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4
32	8.0	8.3	8.7	9.6	9.3	10.1	10.3	.7	.7	.7	.8	.7	.8	.9
33	54.0	58.7	59.6	62.3	65.5	67.9	70.5	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.7
34	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.3	4.7	4.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
35	68.0	68.1	75.1	74.7	74.1	68.1	65.0	5.9	5.4	6.0	6.0	5.6	5.2	5.3
36	10.9	11.2	11.1	12.1	11.4	11.6	12.1	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.9	.9	1.0
37	208.0	215.5	225.1	230.0	231.5	233.6	220.3	18.0	17.1	18.0	18.6	17.5	18.0	17.9
38	2.3	2.2	2.9	3.1	4.3	3.9	4.6	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4

² Exclusive of stillbirths.³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 18

DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BASED ON ANNUAL AVERAGE
NUMBER OF DEATHS FOR THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF WHICH THE CENSUS YEAR
IS THE MEDIAN YEAR:¹ CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.

YEARS.	All causes. ²	Ty- phoid fever.*	Small- pox.*	Mea- sles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diph- theria and croup.*	Tuber- culosis of the respira- tory system.*	Cancer.	Ne- phritis, Bright's disease, etc. 128, 129, 131
		1	6	7	8	10	31	43-49	
1900 . . .	1,721.0	21.4	2.9	8.3	10.0	37.5	181.3	71.0	81.1
1905 . . .	1,677.0	15.8	.3	6.3	7.9	24.6	155.7	83.0	88.1
1910 . . .	1,566.2	11.2	.3	6.9	7.0	18.1	130.0	89.9	89.6
1915 . . .	1,475.7	6.2	.1	7.5	5.2	18.8	116.8	102.2	94.7
1920 . . .	1,472.9	2.9	.3	7.6	3.9	15.6	100.2	114.2	93.0
1925 . . .	1,235.2	1.5	.3	6.2	4.1	11.1	70.6	124.3	85.6

¹ This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year and makes the rates more typical of the period as a whole.

² Exclusive of stillbirths.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

Table 19

DEATHS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	Total.	Burns and scalds.*	Other acute poison- ings.	Acci- dental in- juries.	Acci- dental drown- ings.*	Freez- ing.*	Effects of heat.*	Homi- cide includ- ing infanti- cide.*	Sui- cide.*	Other external causes.
	165-203	179	177	183-189	182	193	194 ³	197-209	165-174	175-203 ¹
1903 . . .	2,246	207	87	1,126	344	25	14	- ²	314	129
1904 . . .	2,160	223	98	1,056	300	28	16	29	301	109
1905 . . .	2,326	315	90	1,117	303	19	56	24	298	104
1906 . . .	2,358	271	90	1,223	317	15	33	31	280	98
1907 . . .	2,681	322	88	1,363	309	3	36	44	400	116
1908 . . .	2,664	290	104	1,257	350	18	30	66	436	113
1909 . . .	2,578	292	87	1,247	313	16	39	68	416	100
1910 . . .	2,825	268	90	1,477	300	15	23	76	438	138
1911 . . .	3,418	315	78	1,423	301	18	614	85	449	135
1912 . . .	3,097	331	51	1,487	303	21	53	92	478	281
1913 . . .	3,222	311	52	1,525	364	7	25	111	486	341
1914 . . .	3,070	312	52	1,420	304	32	17	106	495	332
1915 . . .	3,206	274	56	1,522	362	11	17	113	515	336
1916 . . .	3,402	282	46	1,718	318	27	26	115	455	415
1917 . . .	3,584	309	55	1,719	315	27	91	106	493	469
1918 . . .	3,442	302	46	1,636	276	17	14	93	492	566
1919 . . .	3,242	296	118	1,491	292	13	26	102	445	459
1920 . . .	2,938	282	52	1,374	224	9	15	78	391	513
1921 . . .	2,996	202	65	1,393	301	9	31	116	472	407
1922 . . .	3,140	243	46	1,471	269	3	12	102	458	536
1923 . . .	3,392	265	43	1,656	260	4	32	106	452	574
1924 . . .	3,474	257	55	1,697	354	14	30	109	486	472
1925 . . .	3,573	215	53	1,761	273	9	135 ³	109	459	559
1926 . . .	3,343	219	43	1,727	225	1	63	87	473	505
1927 . . .	3,371	198	39	1,740	296	7	14	86	466	525

¹ Balance between.

² Not tabulated

³ Deaths from heat for the year 1925 numbered 135. This is the nearest approach to the high mark since 1911 when the total number of deaths from this cause was 614.

The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The highest temperature recorded in 1925 was 100 degrees on June 6.

The average monthly temperature for the months of June, July, and August, in 1911 and 1925, was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1911 . . .	65.6	77.1	69.0
1925 . . .	70.9	72.4	71.2

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 20 CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1927.									
		MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
43-49	Cancer (all causes)	289	1,401	504	33	7	566	1,487	1,118	48	1
	Under 20 years	23	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	10	9	-	-	-	11	14	1	-	-
	30 to 39 years	15	60	3	-	-	22	113	6	2	-
	40 to 49 years	43	160	7	4	1	73	340	41	15	-
	50 to 59 years	66	350	61	7	1	148	434	150	14	-
	60 to 69 years	81	484	138	18	3	141	408	331	12	1
	70 to 79 years	43	290	197	4	2	107	157	383	5	-
	80 years and over	8	48	98	-	-	44	21	206	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity										
	Under 20 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years	9	21	4	-	-	1	6	1	-	-
	60 to 69 years	5	30	11	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
	70 to 79 years	1	13	12	-	-	3	4	2	-	-
	80 years and over	1	3	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Cancer of the stomach and liver										
	Under 20 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-
	30 to 39 years	6	21	1	-	-	2	18	1	-	-
	40 to 49 years	22	60	1	4	-	18	66	3	1	-
	50 to 59 years	28	168	29	5	-	32	114	37	2	-
	60 to 69 years	43	186	52	10	1	26	133	119	2	-
	70 to 79 years	23	111	78	-	1	22	59	157	3	-
	80 years and over	1	18	31	-	-	8	4	64	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum										
	Under 20 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	3	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	4	14	1	-	-	5	15	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	6	31	1	-	-	6	46	3	1	-
	50 to 59 years	9	63	16	1	-	19	71	26	2	-
	60 to 69 years	9	94	29	3	-	44	88	61	2	-
	70 to 79 years	4	53	40	1	-	29	31	73	1	-
	80 years and over	4	9	18	-	-	8	4	45	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of the female geni- tal organs										
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	4	48	5	1	-
	40 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	19	113	18	9	-
	50 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	22	107	36	4	-
	60 to 69 years	-	-	-	-	-	18	74	62	6	1
	70 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	14	24	50	1	-
	80 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	30	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer of the breast										
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	1	-	-	7	21	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	-	1	-	-	-	21	71	11	3	-
	50 to 59 years	1	-	-	-	-	51	83	32	3	-
	60 to 69 years	-	-	1	-	-	33	49	37	-	-
	70 to 79 years	1	1	-	-	-	21	24	52	-	-
	80 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	32	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Cancer of the skin										
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
	70 to 79 years	1	14	5	-	1	2	-	6	-	-
	80 years and over	-	-	8	-	-	1	3	10	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Cancer of other organs or of organs not specified										
	Under 20 years	17	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	5	5	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	4	25	-	-	-	4	11	-	1	-
	40 to 49 years	14	63	4	-	-	9	43	5	1	-
	50 to 59 years	19	95	12	1	-	22	52	18	3	-
	60 to 69 years	24	164	45	3	2	19	63	43	2	-
	70 to 79 years	13	98	62	3	1	16	15	43	-	-
	80 years and over	2	18	33	-	1	9	2	23	-	-
	Unknown age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 21

Table 21 MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
		Total. Males.		Fe- males.				Total. Males.		Fe- males.	
Infant Mortality Rate.		64.7				Douglas	—	—	—	—	
The State.	3,033	5,320	3,072	2,248	Dover	—	—	—	—	—	
Abington	—	—	—	—	Dracut	8	14	7	7	—	
Acton	—	2	2	—	Dudley	4	5	2	3	—	
Acushnet	6	9	6	3	Dunstable	—	—	—	—	—	
Adams	10	14	5	9	Duxbury	—	—	—	—	—	
Agawam	5	6	4	2	East Bridgewater	—	1	1	—	—	
Alford	—	—	—	—	East Brookfield	—	—	—	—	—	
Amesbury	9	17	12	5	East Longmeadow	5	7	6	1	—	
Amherst	3	4	2	2	Eastham	—	—	—	—	—	
Andover	2	7	6	1	Easthampton	6	12	6	6	—	
Arlington	17	26	14	12	Easton	2	4	3	1	—	
Ashburnham	2	2	2	—	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	
Ashby	1	1	—	1	Egremont	—	—	—	—	—	
Ashfield	1	1	1	—	Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	
Ashland	—	1	—	1	Erving	—	—	—	—	—	
Athol	8	14	10	4	Essex	—	—	—	—	—	
ATTLEBORO	23	32	16	16	EVERETT	24	47	34	13	—	
Auburn	4	7	6	1	Fairhaven	6	13	7	6	—	
Avon	—	—	—	—	FALL RIVER	115	220	133	87	—	
Ayer	2	2	2	—	Falmouth	1	4	—	4	—	
Barnstable	10	12	6	6	FITCHBURG	32	59	37	22	—	
Barre	2	4	3	1	Florida	—	—	—	—	—	
Becket	—	1	1	—	Foxborough	1	3	2	1	—	
Bedford	—	—	—	—	Frammingham	26	32	24	8	—	
Belchertown	2	2	2	—	Franklin	5	9	7	2	—	
Bellingham	3	6	5	1	Freetown	1	2	—	2	—	
Belmont	5	7	4	3	GARDNER	16	32	17	15	—	
Berkley	1	1	1	—	Gay Head	1	1	—	1	—	
Berlin	1	2	2	—	Georgetown	—	—	—	—	—	
Bernardston	—	1	—	1	Gill	—	—	—	—	—	
BEVERLY	19	24	16	8	GLOUCESTER	15	31	18	13	—	
Billerica	1	4	2	2	Goshen	—	—	—	—	—	
Blackstone	4	6	2	4	Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	
Blandford	3	3	3	—	Grafton	—	2	1	1	—	
Bolton	2	2	1	1	Granby	—	—	—	—	—	
Boston	727	1,459	842	617	Granville	—	—	—	—	—	
Bourne	3	5	2	3	Great Barrington	6	8	3	5	—	
Boxborough	—	—	—	—	Greenfield	14	19	9	10	—	
Boxford	1	1	1	—	Greenwich	—	—	—	—	—	
Boylston	—	—	—	—	Groton	1	1	—	1	—	
Braintree	5	11	11	—	Groveland	1	2	2	—	—	
Brewster	—	—	—	—	Hadley	1	1	1	—	—	
Bridgewater	1	6	5	1	Halifax	1	1	—	1	—	
Brimfield	—	2	—	2	Hamilton	—	1	1	—	—	
BROCKTON	57	73	48	25	Hampden	1	1	—	1	—	
Brookfield	1	1	1	—	Hancock	—	1	1	—	—	
Brookline	13	17	11	6	Hanover	—	1	—	1	—	
Buckland	—	1	—	1	Hanson	1	4	3	1	—	
Burlington	1	4	1	3	Hardwick	—	1	1	—	—	
CAMBRIDGE	92	157	96	61	Harvard	—	—	—	—	—	
Canton	3	6	2	4	Harwich	1	2	1	1	—	
Carlisle	—	—	—	—	Hatfield	1	1	1	—	—	
Carver	—	2	2	—	HAVERHILL	36	55	30	25	—	
Charlemont	1	1	1	—	Hawley	—	—	—	—	—	
Charlton	—	1	1	—	Heath	—	—	—	—	—	
Chatham	—	—	—	—	Hingham	1	1	1	—	—	
Chelmsford	4	6	3	3	Hinsdale	—	—	—	—	—	
CHELSEA	27	36	20	16	Holbrook	—	—	—	—	—	
Cheshire	2	4	1	3	Holden	2	5	4	1	—	
Chester	1	1	1	—	Holland	—	—	—	—	—	
Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	Holliston	—	—	—	—	—	
CHICOPEE	31	64	32	32	HOLYOKE	66	102	52	50	—	
Chilmark	—	—	—	—	Hopedale	—	—	—	—	—	
Clarksburg	2	3	—	3	Hopkinton	1	2	—	2	—	
Clinton	18	26	16	10	Hubbardston	1	1	1	—	—	
Cohasset	5	6	3	3	Hudson	4	8	5	3	—	
Colrain	—	—	—	—	Hull	1	1	1	—	—	
Concord	5	6	3	3	Huntington	1	1	1	—	—	
Conway	—	1	1	—	Ipswich	5	5	3	2	—	
Cummington	—	—	—	—	Kingston	—	1	1	—	—	
Dalton	—	—	—	—	Lakeville	1	1	—	1	—	
Dana	—	—	—	—	Lancaster	—	2	—	2	—	
Danvers	2	6	4	2	Lanesborough	1	1	1	—	—	
Dartmouth	4	11	5	6	LAWRENCE	67	103	59	44	—	
Dedham	6	11	8	3	Lee	1	1	1	—	—	
Deerfield	2	2	1	1	Leicester	3	4	—	4	—	
Dennis	1	1	1	—	Lenox	—	1	—	1	—	
Dighton	2	4	3	1	LEOMINSTER	16	24	15	9	—	
					Leverett	1	1	1	—	—	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 21

Table 21 MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.		
		Total. Males.	Fe- males.	Fe- males.			Total. Males.	Fe- males.	
Lexington	1	2	1	1	Phillipston	—	—	—	—
Leyden	—	—	—	—	PITTSFIELD	37	62	40	22
Lincoln	1	1	1	—	Plainfield	—	—	—	—
Littleton	—	—	—	—	Plainville	—	—	—	—
Longmeadow	—	—	—	—	Plymouth	9	15	10	5
LOWELL	122	218	113	105	Plympton	1	1	1	—
Ludlow	9	24	15	9	Prescott	—	—	—	—
Lunenburg	—	1	—	1	Princeton	—	—	—	—
LYNN	85	127	79	48	Provincetown	1	2	2	—
Lynnfield	1	1	—	1	QUINCY	45	66	41	25
MALDEN	26	49	25	24	Randolph	4	6	3	3
Manchester	1	1	1	—	Raynham	—	—	—	—
Mansfield	4	4	2	2	Reading	—	6	5	1
Marblehead	1	3	1	2	Rehoboth	2	4	3	1
Marion	—	2	2	—	REVERE	5	16	8	8
MARLBOROUGH	9	12	3	9	Richmond	—	—	—	—
Marshfield	—	1	—	1	Rochester	—	1	1	—
Mashpee	—	—	—	—	Rockland	1	1	—	1
Mattapoisett	—	1	1	—	Rockport	1	1	—	1
Maynard	2	4	4	—	Rowe	—	—	—	—
Medfield	—	—	—	—	Rowley	1	2	2	—
MEDFORD	35	50	30	20	Royalston	1	2	1	1
Medway	1	1	—	1	Russell	1	1	1	—
MELROSE	18	18	10	8	Rutland	—	—	—	—
Mendon	—	1	—	1	SALEM	38	78	46	32
Merrimac	—	—	—	—	Salisbury	1	2	—	2
Methuen	9	14	6	8	Sandisfield	—	—	—	—
Middleborough	4	6	2	4	Sandwich	—	1	1	—
Middlefield	—	—	—	—	Saugus	3	10	4	6
Middleton	1	1	—	1	Savoy	—	—	—	—
Milford	13	19	11	8	Scituate	1	2	1	1
Millbury	1	4	3	1	Seekonk	1	4	4	—
Millis	—	1	1	—	Sharon	—	1	1	—
Millville	—	—	—	—	Sheffield	1	2	2	—
Milton	2	6	4	2	Shelburne	—	—	—	—
Monroe	—	—	—	—	Sherborn	—	—	—	—
Monson	2	4	3	1	Shirley	2	2	1	1
Montague	8	13	7	6	Shrewsbury	1	3	1	2
Monterey	—	—	—	—	Shutesbury	—	—	—	—
Montgomery	1	1	—	1	Somerset	4	7	4	3
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	SOMERVILLE	58	95	48	47
Nahant	1	1	1	—	South Hadley	2	3	3	—
Nantucket	2	3	1	2	Southampton	—	—	—	—
Natick	18	27	18	9	Southborough	—	—	—	—
Needham	4	5	3	2	Southbridge	10	17	11	6
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	Southwick	—	1	1	—
NEW BEDFORD	91	161	96	65	Spencer	8	9	5	4
New Braintree	—	—	—	—	SPRINGFIELD	116	183	92	91
New Marlborough	—	—	—	—	Sterling	—	—	—	—
New Salem	1	1	1	—	Stockbridge	—	1	—	1
Newbury	1	1	1	—	Stoneham	10	14	9	5
NEWBURYPORT	12	18	11	7	Stoughton	3	6	2	4
NEWTON	31	41	24	17	Stow	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	—	—	—	—	Sturbridge	1	1	1	—
NORTH ADAMS	23	35	22	13	Sudbury	—	—	—	—
North Andover	2	3	2	1	Sunderland	2	2	1	1
North Attleborough	5	11	4	7	Sutton	—	1	1	—
North Brookfield	3	3	1	2	Swampscott	9	10	5	5
North Reading	—	1	—	1	Swansea	2	5	3	2
NORTHAMPTON	15	23	8	15	TAUNTON	30	44	25	19
Northborough	—	—	—	—	Templeton	—	3	2	1
Northbridge	9	15	8	7	Tewksbury	2	5	1	4
Northfield	—	3	3	—	State Infirmary	—	13	7	6
Norton	1	4	2	2	Tisbury	2	3	1	2
Norwell	—	1	—	1	Tolland	—	—	—	—
Norwood	18	24	17	7	Topsfield	—	—	—	—
Oak Bluffs	2	4	2	2	Townsend	1	1	—	1
Oakham	—	—	—	—	Truro	—	—	—	—
Orange	2	8	3	5	Tyngsborough	—	3	1	2
Orleans	1	1	1	—	Tyringham	—	—	—	—
Otis	—	—	—	—	Upton	1	1	—	1
Oxford	—	4	1	3	Uxbridge	3	6	3	3
Palmer	9	15	8	7	Wakefield	2	6	3	3
Paxton	—	—	—	—	Wales	—	—	—	—
PEABODY	14	22	16	6	Walpole	—	1	1	—
Pelham	—	—	—	—	WALTHAM	29	51	28	23
Pembroke	—	—	—	—	Ware	11	16	12	4
Pepperell	1	3	1	2	Wareham	6	11	6	5
Peru	—	—	—	—	Warren	2	6	4	2
Petersham	—	—	—	—	Warwick	1	2	1	—

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 21	MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.		
			Total. Males.	Fe-males.	Total. Males.			Fe-males.		
Washington	1	2	1	1	Weston	—	—	—	—	
Watertown	11	28	17	11	Westport	2	5	1	4	
Wayland	2	2	2	—	Westwood	—	—	—	—	
Webster	10	14	11	3	Weymouth	10	17	11	6	
Wellesley	4	5	2	3	Whately	1	1	—	1	
Wellfleet	—	—	—	—	Whitman	3	3	3	—	
Wendell	—	—	—	—	Wilbraham	—	4	1	3	
Wenham	—	—	—	—	Williamsburg	1	1	1	—	
West Boylston	—	2	—	2	Williamstown	1	3	2	1	
West Bridgewater	2	3	2	1	Wilmington	1	1	—	1	
West Brookfield	—	—	—	—	Winchendon	8	11	11	—	
West Newbury	—	—	—	—	Winchester	8	10	5	5	
West Springfield	5	12	4	8	Windsor	—	—	—	—	
West Stockbridge	—	1	1	—	Winthrop	10	10	7	3	
West Tisbury	—	—	—	—	WOBURN	22	30	15	15	
Westborough	—	1	—	1	WORCESTER	148	250	150	100	
WESTFIELD	17	32	14	18	Worthington	—	—	—	—	
Westford	3	7	2	5	Wrentham	1	1	1	—	
Westhampton	—	—	—	—	Yarmouth	—	1	—	1	
Westminster	—	—	—	—						

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 22	YEARS.	INFANT MORTALITY: 1903 TO 1927.			
		Live births.	DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR.		
			Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Per cent of total deaths.
1903		73,584	10,269	138.3	20.9
1904		75,014	9,992	133.2	20.6
1905		75,022	10,519	140.2	20.8
1906		80,237	11,106	138.4	21.9
1907		85,001	11,293	132.9	20.9
1908		86,911	11,606	133.5	22.4
1909		84,039	10,693	127.2	20.9
1910		86,539	11,499	132.9	21.1
1911		88,327	10,543	119.4	19.9
1912		89,882	10,472	116.5	20.0
1913		91,644	10,086	110.1	18.9
1914		93,399	9,894	105.9	18.7
1915		93,155	9,490	101.9	17.9
1916		93,487	9,334	99.8	16.6
1917		95,731	9,325	97.4	16.5
1918		95,607	10,820	113.2	13.7
1919		87,827	7,769	88.5	14.8
1920		91,859	8,382	91.2	15.6
1921		92,245	7,005	75.9	14.7
1922		87,636	7,129	81.3	13.9
1923		89,210	6,968	78.1	13.3
1924		91,463	6,191	67.7	12.5
1925		86,014	6,294	73.1	12.1
1926		83,502	6,130	73.4	11.6
1927		82,273	5,320	64.7	10.7

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Infant Mortality

Errata

On pages 93 and 94 where applicable, substitute the following:

Total number of live births for Boston, 19,079, equal to a rate of 24.5 per 1,000 population. Survivors at end of first year of life, 17,620, or 924 per 1,000 births. Infant mortality rate for Boston, 76.5. Live births for remainder of state outside Boston, 63,194, corresponding to a rate of 61.1 per 1,000 live births.

Table 23

MUNICIPALITIES.
(Grouped in order of population,
1925.)

INFANT DEATHS¹ PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN MUNICIPALITIES
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1920 TO 1927.

	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.
	65	73	73	68	78	81	76	91
The State.								
OVER 100,000.								
Boston	85	84	85	74	82	92	77	100
Worcester	58	74	76	63	76	80	77	86
Springfield	58	69	68	69	73	73	72	85
Fall River	77	91	91	94	93	127	114	130
Cambridge	54	68	61	54	72	75	64	96
New Bedford	66	102	80	79	106	104	95	123
Lowell	91	90	84	91	108	99	91	135
Lynn	67	67	78	72	79	74	76	82
50,000 to 100,000.								
Somerville	51	61	78	56	71	62	70	80
Lawrence	55	73	63	69	88	88	78	105
Brockton	55	61	41	55	59	70	64	70
Holyoke	82	92	75	87	98	119	92	117
Quincy	58	66	58	53	70	73	55	66
Newton	45	47	43	46	57	53	50	63
Malden	50	49	51	48	59	55	62	54
25,000 to 50,000.								
Haverhill	62	60	68	55	74	71	73	92
Medford	43	53	49	55	70	50	60	88
Chelsea	35	52	69	40	53	53	61	63
Pittsfield	56	42	61	65	50	66	69	65
Fitchburg	61	68	76	73	78	80	78	68
Salem	85	91	65	70	92	85	77	86
Brookline (town)	83	51	68	34	51	75	41	66
Everett	65	67	68	61	87	64	63	83
Chicopee	81	87	88	87	100	106	105	115
Taunton	62	99	79	64	97	81	91	96
Waltham	58	62	49	56	75	55	65	63
Revere	38	50	74	30	47	47	65	51
Watertown (town)	91	69	47	38	42	79	50	76
15,000 to 25,000.								
Arlington (town)	45	58	36	39	44	50	63	67
Northampton	50	64	76	53	69	71	66	88
Gloucester	63	76	59	60	80	71	70	76
North Adams	69	63	100	73	61	83	67	70
Beverly	57	57	53	43	91	37	50	54
Leominster	52	60	82	93	51	91	51	66
Framingham (town)	48	59	67	63	54	41	49	64
Attleboro	70	48	67	61	67	61	59	65
Methuen (town)	48	58	71	60	85	92	73	88
Melrose	44	50	59	49	68	45	54	56
Peabody	51	66	69	72	60	97	65	85
Westfield	80	70	66	80	87	86	53	86
Gardner	72	86	93	73	85	78	77	102
Woburn	58	58	84	61	66	56	66	77
Weymouth (town)	44	39	48	42	44	51	53	69
Marlborough	33	51	52	70	52	59	68	69
Winthrop (town)	31	31	47	55	57	84	66	40
Newburyport	44	46	64	47	73	50	62	85
Wakefield (town)	26	52	51	60	69	49	44	67
Southbridge (town)	69	65	69	73	71	81	65	58
West Springfield (town)	60	38	99	89	100	134	63	92
Belmont (town)	62	10	59	83	76	97	80	51
Greenfield (town)	66	72	46	67	54	32	55	87

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 24

MUNICIPALITIES.
(Grouped in order of population,
1925.)

BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES, NATURAL INCREASE,
INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1927.

	Births ¹ per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths ¹ per 1,000 popula- tion.	Natural increase per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths ¹ under 1 year per 1,000 births. ¹	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births. ¹
The State.	19.3	11.6	7.7	64.7	76,953	935
OVER 100,000.						
Boston	21.5	14.0	7.5	85.4	15,620	915
Worcester	22.0	12.9	9.1	58.0	4,060	942
Springfield	21.4	11.4	10.0	57.9	2,975	942
Fall River	21.7	10.9	10.8	76.6	2,652	923
Cambridge	23.4	11.2	12.2	54.1	2,745	946
New Bedford	20.3	11.0	9.3	66.2	2,271	934
Lowell	21.8	12.7	9.1	90.7	2,186	909
Lynn	18.2	10.9	7.3	66.7	1,776	933

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 24

BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES, NATURAL INCREASE,
INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1927—*Con.*

MUNICIPALITIES. (Grouped in order of population, 1925.)	Births ¹ per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths ¹ per 1,000 popula- tion.	Natural increase per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths ¹ under 1 year per 1,000 births. ¹	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births. ¹
50,000 to 100,000.						
Somerville	18.3	9.2	9.1	51.1	1,762	949
Lawrence	20.0	10.2	9.8	54.9	1,773	945
Brockton	20.3	11.5	8.8	55.1	1,251	945
Holyoke	20.6	11.1	9.5	81.9	1,144	918
Quincy	17.4	8.6	8.8	58.0	1,071	942
Newton	16.1	9.9	6.2	45.4	861	955
Malden	18.5	10.0	8.5	50.0	930	950
25,000 to 50,000.						
Haverhill	18.0	13.0	5.0	62.2	829	938
Medford	22.7	9.3	13.4	42.9	1,116	957
Chelsea	20.7	10.4	10.3	35.4	980	965
Pittsfield	22.5	11.7	10.8	56.0	1,044	944
Fitchburg	21.6	10.2	11.4	61.0	908	939
Salem	21.5	12.2	9.3	84.5	845	915
Brookline (town)	4.6	11.2	6.6 ²	82.5	189	917
Everett	16.8	8.0	8.8	65.3	673	935
Chicopee	16.8	6.8	10.0	81.4	722	919
Taunton	17.7	13.1	4.6	61.9	667	938
Waltham	24.2	10.5	13.7	57.8	831	942
Revere	11.9	6.0	5.9	38.2	403	962
Watertown (town)	11.3	7.0	4.3	90.9	280	909
15,000 to 25,000.						
Arlington (town)	20.8	9.1	11.7	45.2	549	955
Northampton	18.3	19.4	1.1 ²	50.1	436	950
Gloucester	20.9	12.8	8.1	63.0	461	937
North Adams	22.1	12.4	9.7	69.0	472	931
Beverly	18.6	12.5	6.1	56.6	400	943
Leominster	20.0	8.8	11.2	51.7	440	948
Framingham (town)	29.0	11.9	17.1	48.3	630	952
Attleboro	21.8	12.8	9.0	69.9	426	930
Methuen (town)	12.7	7.5	5.2	47.9	278	952
Melrose	19.3	11.9	7.4	44.3	388	956
Peabody	21.6	9.3	12.3	50.9	410	949
Westfield	20.3	11.6	8.7	80.0	368	920
Gardner	22.7	12.9	9.8	72.4	410	928
Woburn	26.9	10.4	16.5	58.1	486	942
Weymouth (town)	21.2	11.4	9.8	44.0	369	956
Marlborough	21.7	12.4	9.3	33.0	351	967
Winthrop (town)	19.3	9.8	9.5	31.4	308	969
Newburyport	26.4	14.9	11.5	43.5	396	957
Wakefield (town)	14.0	6.8	7.2	25.6	228	974
Southbridge (town)	15.4	6.9	8.5	68.8	230	931
West Springfield (town)	12.5	6.8	5.7	59.7	189	940
Belmont (town)	6.6	7.5	9 ²	61.9	106	938
Greenfield (town)	19.0	12.9	6.1	65.5	271	934

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² Decrease.

Table 25

INFANT MORTALITY IN MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON, AND THE REMAINDER
OF THE STATE OUTSIDE OF BOSTON: 1911 to 1927.

YEARS.	MASSACHUSETTS.				BOSTON.			REMAINDER OF STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON.		
	Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		
		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 live births.		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 live births.		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 live births.	
1911	88,327	10,543	119.4	17,844	2,242	125.6	70,483	8,301	117.8	
1912	89,882	10,472	116.5	18,745	2,192	116.9	71,137	8,280	116.4	
1913	91,644	10,086	110.1	19,109	2,109	110.4	72,535	7,977	110.0	
1914	93,399	9,894	105.9	19,467	2,011	105.2	73,932	7,883	106.6	
1915	93,155	9,490	101.9	19,713	2,047	103.8	73,442	7,443	101.3	
1916	93,487	9,334	99.8	19,604	2,046	104.4	73,883	7,288	98.6	
1917	95,731	9,325	97.4	19,950	1,965	98.5	75,781	7,360	97.1	
1918	95,607	10,820	113.2	20,092	2,304	114.7	75,515	8,516	112.8	
1919	87,827	7,769	88.5	18,798	1,814	96.5	69,029	5,955	86.3	
1920	91,859	8,382	91.2	19,573	1,962	100.2	72,286	6,420	88.8	
1921	92,245	7,005	75.9	19,397	1,497	77.2	72,848	5,508	75.6	
1922	87,636	7,129	81.3	18,536	1,711	92.3	69,100	5,418	78.4	
1923	89,210	6,968	78.1	19,056	1,570	82.4	70,154	5,398	76.9	
1924	91,463	6,191	67.7	19,776	1,468	74.2	71,687	4,723	65.9	
1925	86,014	6,294	73.1	18,636	1,585	85.1	67,378	4,709	69.9	
1926	83,502	6,130	73.4	18,731	1,572	83.9	64,771	4,558	70.4	
1927	82,273	5,320	64.7	17,079	1,459	85.4	65,194	3,861	59.2	

Table 26

YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1902 to 1927.		YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1902 to 1927.	
	Per 1,000 popu- lation.	Per 1,000 live births.		Per 1,000 popu- lation.	Per 1,000 live births.
1902	21.5	860	1915	22.7	898
1903	21.6	862	1916	22.3	900
1904	21.9	867	1917	22.5	903
1905	21.4	860	1918	21.7	887
1906	22.3	862	1919	20.9	911
1907	23.3	867	1920	21.7	909
1908	23.3	866	1921	21.9	924
1909	22.2	873	1922	20.5	919
1910	22.2	867	1923	20.7	922
1911	22.6	881	1924	21.3	932
1912	22.6	883	1925	19.2	927
1913	22.8	890	1926	18.4	927
1914	22.9	894	1927	18.0	935

De-
tailed
Int.
List
No.

Table 27

CAUSES.		INFANT DEATHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY CAUSES: 1920 to 1927.								
		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.	
All Causes.		64.7	73.4	73.1	67.7	78.1	81.3	75.9	91.2	
Developmental and wasting diseases*		27.5	29.0	28.1	26.7	28.7	30.0	29.3	29.7	
161a	Premature birth*	17.2	17.9	16.9	16.2	16.5	17.9	17.6	15.5	
159	Congenital malformations	7.3	7.9	7.7	7.0	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.4	
160	Congenital debility, etc.*	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.5	4.9	4.3	4.3	6.8	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis*	6.3	8.0	6.9	7.5	8.5	10.9	12.7	16.2	
100a	Bronchopneumonia*	8.3	10.4	10.5	8.4	11.7	11.9	8.2	12.1	
101a	Lobar pneumonia*	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.4	2.0	
80	Convulsions	.4	.4	.4	.7	.7	.6	.7	.9	
99a, 99b,	Bronchitis*	.6	.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.5	
99c										
9	Whooping cough*	1.0	2.5	1.8	1.0	3.1	1.9	1.1	3.1	
24, 71	Meningitis	.7	.6	.6	.8	.8	.6	.5	.8	
32	Tuberculous meningitis	.4	.6	.6	.4	.6	.6	.7	.9	
38	Syphilis	.5	.4	.5	.3	.6	.8	.6	.7	
101b	Pneumonia, undefined	.1	.2	.1	.3	.4	.3	.1	.2	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	
All other causes		17.3	18.9	20.7	19.0	20.4	20.2	19.1	22.0	

Table 28

		DEATHS UNDER 2 YEARS OF AGE FROM DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (113)*, BY MONTHS: 1920 to 1927.								
MONTHS.		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.	
The Year.		582	757	684	772	867	1,086	1,332	1,667	
January		38	38	32	47	51	52	58	68	
February		24	21	32	39	48	59	43	79	
March		32	39	45	45	63	72	60	75	
April		27	46	39	39	59	41	57	67	
May		22	24	37	50	41	50	57	60	
June		31	43	56	55	48	50	47	53	
July		56	48	31	66	72	103	173	137	
August		92	153	121	106	148	214	303	394	
September		94	138	141	119	138	199	232	353	
October		80	120	78	91	98	119	176	208	
November		45	40	43	66	53	73	62	115	
December		41	47	29	49	48	51	64	58	
		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.								
The Year.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
January		6.5	5.0	4.7	6.1	5.9	4.8	4.4	4.1	
February		4.1	2.8	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.4	3.2	4.7	
March		5.5	5.2	6.6	5.8	7.3	6.6	4.5	4.5	
April		4.6	6.1	5.7	5.1	6.8	3.8	4.3	4.0	
May		3.8	3.2	5.4	6.5	4.8	4.6	4.3	3.6	
June		5.3	5.7	8.2	7.1	5.5	4.6	3.5	3.2	
July		9.6	6.3	4.5	8.5	8.3	9.5	13.0	8.2	
August		15.8	20.2	17.7	13.7	17.1	19.7	22.7	23.6	
September		16.2	18.2	20.6	15.4	15.9	18.3	17.4	21.2	
October		13.8	15.8	11.4	11.8	11.3	11.0	13.2	12.5	
November		7.8	5.3	6.3	8.6	6.1	6.7	4.7	6.9	
December		7.0	6.2	4.2	6.3	5.5	5.0	4.8	3.5	

Table 29

DEATHS¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	The State.	T	5,320	1,269	373	279	493	2,414	267	204	148	3,033	407	323	670	490	397
		M	3,072	752	228	160	285	1,425	150	119	88	1,782	235	186	380	268	221
		F	2,248	517	145	119	208	989	117	85	60	1,251	172	137	290	222	176
5	Measles	M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	3
		F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
6	Scarlet fever	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Whooping cough	M	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4	12	11	9
		F	39	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	8	7	7	8
8	Diphtheria	M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
9	Influenza	M	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	5	8	9	4
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
12	Dysentery	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
12	Erysipelas	M	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	8	3	2	5	2
		F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	7	-	5	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	2	1
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system	M	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	7	9	4
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	3
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	2
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
37	Syphilis	M	20	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	7	4	1	-	2
		F	19	-	2	1	2	5	-	-	1	6	5	3	4	1	-
17	Meningitis	M	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	8	8	6
		F	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	8	7	2
37	Convulsions	M	21	1	-	1	3	5	-	2	1	8	2	1	4	5	1
		F	12	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	5	3	1	-	2	1
19	Diseases of the heart	M	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2
		F	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2
20	Acute bronchitis	M	17	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	4	3	2	3	2	3
		F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	5	6	3	3
22	Pneumonia	M	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	3	20	20	18
		F	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	5	12	16	12
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	372	-	5	1	14	20	7	16	5	48	36	35	107	75	71
		F	311	1	1	2	12	16	12	7	15	50	26	27	81	70	57
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	7	2	2
		F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	282	-	-	3	4	7	6	8	11	32	39	53	79	47	32
		F	236	1	-	-	1	2	2	10	8	22	28	30	67	47	42
33	Malformations	M	319	77	34	22	44	177	33	19	12	241	29	17	20	7	5
		F	282	70	28	20	43	161	25	23	5	214	18	17	19	8	6
33	Premature birth	M	811	446	116	58	78	698	41	24	12	775	24	8	3	1	-
		F	599	319	82	43	62	506	29	17	11	563	26	4	4	1	1
33	Congenital debility	M	162	13	4	11	20	48	9	17	13	87	33	13	19	5	5
		F	88	8	2	2	9	21	15	4	4	44	15	9	15	3	2
33	Injuries at birth	M	260	110	37	31	58	236	11	3	2	252	5	-	3	-	-
		F	154	63	11	22	34	130	12	7	2	151	1	1	-	1	-
35	External causes	M	32	2	2	3	-	7	2	2	-	11	4	2	8	2	5
		F	22	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	5	4	-	8	3	2
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	12	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	1
		F	12	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	5	1
	All other causes	M	468	103	28	29	59	219	34	22	12	287	21	20	54	48	38
		F	295	51	19	27	40	137	15	11	10	173	22	18	34	29	19

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29a		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	BOSTON.	T	1,459	282	101	70	107	560	66	56	45	727	134	114	222	150	112
		M	842	173	56	44	67	340	33	30	24	427	78	61	125	83	68
		F	617	109	45	26	40	220	33	26	21	300	56	53	97	67	44
5	Measles	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
6	Scarlet fever . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1
8	Diphtheria . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
9	Influenza	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
12	Dysentery	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
12	Erysipelas . . .	M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	3	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis	M	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
		F	12	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	3	3	1	-
17	Meningitis	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	4
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	7	3	-
37	Convulsions . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
		F	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
22	Pneumonia	M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	10	8
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	3
23	Bronchopneumonia .	M	95	-	2	-	1	3	2	4	2	11	11	11	31	15	16
		F	84	-	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	11	9	8	24	19	13
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	110	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	6	18	18	36	20	12
		F	89	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	14	15	20	15	14
33	Malformations . .	M	93	24	7	7	10	48	12	6	2	68	8	5	8	3	1
		F	69	13	8	5	11	37	5	4	3	49	2	6	6	4	2
33	Premature birth . .	M	205	105	28	19	24	176	10	4	3	193	7	4	1	-	-
		F	144	68	22	7	15	112	7	6	5	130	9	2	3	-	-
33	Congenital debility .	M	30	2	1	-	4	7	-	5	3	15	8	3	4	-	-
		F	19	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	7	4	1	6	1	-
33	Injuries at birth . .	M	65	20	11	11	13	55	1	3	1	60	4	-	1	-	-
		F	42	13	5	6	10	34	4	3	-	41	-	1	-	-	-
35	External causes . .	M	10	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	-	1
		F	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
	All other causes . .	M	137	20	6	6	13	45	6	6	6	63	8	11	20	18	17
		F	85	11	6	7	3	27	9	5	1	42	9	7	13	11	3

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29b		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	BROCKTON.	T	73	32	5	4	10	51	6	-	-	57	5	5	3	3	-	
		M	43	18	4	3	8	33	4	-	-	37	3	4	2	2	-	
		F	25	14	1	1	2	18	2	-	-	20	2	1	1	1	-	
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Convulsions	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Pneumonia	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Malformations	M	7	-	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
33	Premature birth	M	22	12	2	1	4	19	1	-	-	20	1	1	-	-	-	
		F	16	12	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth	M	8	6	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	
		F	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29c		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	CAMBRIDGE.	T	157	34	9	16	16	75	7	7	3	92	11	5	18	20	11
		M	96	22	4	10	9	45	6	4	3	58	6	2	12	11	7
		F	61	12	5	6	7	30	1	3		34	5	3	6	9	4
5	Measles	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
23	Bronchopneumonia .	M	14	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	3	4
		F	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1
33	Malformations . . .	M	6	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
33	Premature birth . . .	M	20	11	4	1	3	19	-	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
		F	19	9	3	4	2	18	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility .	M	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	1	1	1
		F	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . .	M	11	4	-	4	3	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . .	M	19	5	-	3	1	9	4	1	-	14	1	1	1	2	-
		F	5	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29d CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.														
			Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	FALL RIVER.	T	220	48	17	8	22	95	7	9	4	115	12	15	31	24	23
		M	133	25	12	5	14	56	5	6	4	71	8	8	18	16	12
		F	87	23	5	3	8	39	2	3	—	44	4	7	13	8	11
5	Measles . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Diphtheria . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza . . .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Dysentery . . .	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Erysipelas . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Tetanus . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Syphilis . . .	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis . . .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Convulsions . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Diseases of the heart . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Acute bronchitis . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Pneumonia . . .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Bronchopneumonia . . .	M	20	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	3	1	1	2	5	5
		F	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	4	3	5
24	Diseases of the stomach . . .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . .	M	26	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	2	5	5	3	6	4	3
		F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	1	3
33	Malformations . . .	M	15	3	2	2	1	8	3	2	—	13	—	1	1	—	—
		F	12	6	2	1	1	10	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
33	Premature birth . . .	M	24	16	5	—	1	22	1	1	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
		F	14	10	2	1	1	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
33	Congenital debility . . .	M	8	—	1	—	2	3	—	—	1	4	2	1	—	—	—
		F	4	—	1	—	2	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	11	3	3	1	4	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
		F	4	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
35	External causes . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes . . .	M	16	3	1	1	3	8	1	—	—	9	—	—	4	3	—
		F	15	4	—	1	2	7	—	—	—	7	1	2	1	2	2

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29e		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day, ¹	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	HOLYOKE.	T	102	25	6	7	10	48	2	10	6	66	8	5	11	7	5	
		M	52	15	3	3	6	27		6	2	35	3	2	5	4	3	
		F	50	10	3	4	4	21	2	4	4	31	5	3	6	3	2	
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Convulsions	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Pneumonia	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	
24	Diseases of the stomach . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Malformations	M	4	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	10	3	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	
33	Premature birth	M	15	7	3	1	1	12	-	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	14	4	3	1	2	10	1	2	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility . . .	M	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	
		F	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth	M	7	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes	M	7	2	-	-	3	5	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29f		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		CAUSE OF DEATH.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
Abridged Int. List No.		LAWRENCE.	T	103	23	10	6	15	54	8	4	1	67	4	6	8	10	
			M	59	14	7	4	9	34	3	3		40	3	1	5	4	
			F	44	9	3	2	6	20	5	1	1	27	1	5	3	6	
5	Measles		M															
			F															
6	Scarlet fever . . .		M															
			F															
7	Whooping cough . .		M															
			F	1														
8	Diphtheria		M															
			F	1														
9	Influenza		M															
			F															
12	Dysentery		M															
			F															
12	Erysipelas		M															
			F															
37	Tetanus		M															
			F															
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .		M															
			F															
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.		M															
			F															
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis		M															
			F	1														
37	Syphilis		M															
			F															
17	Meningitis		M															
			F	1														
37	Convulsions		M	1														
			F	1				1	1				1			1		
19	Diseases of the heart .		M															
			F															
20	Acute bronchitis . .		M	1														
			F															
22	Pneumonia		M															
			F	1														
23	Bronchopneumonia . .		M	9														
			F	7						1		1	2					
24	Diseases of the stomach		M															
			F															
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .		M	4						1	1		2			1		
			F	4							1		1		1			
33	Malformations . . .		M	4	1			1	2				2	1				
			F	5			1	2	3				4		1			
23	Premature birth . . .		M	21	10	4	2	2	18	1	1		20	1				
			F	19	9	3	1	3	16	2			18	1				
33	Congenital debility . .		M	5			1	2	3				3			1		
			F	1									1			1		
33	Injuries at birth . . .		M	8	3	2		3	8				8					
			F															
35	External causes . . .		M	1						1			1					
			F															
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases		M															
			F															
	All other causes . . .		M	5		1	1	1	3		1		4					
			F	2											1	1		

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29g		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	LOWELL.	T	218	44	18	17	23	102	9	8	3	122	12	18	21	28	17
		M	113	27	7	7	11	52	5	4	1	62	8	12	10	12	9
		F	105	17	11	10	12	50	4	4	2	60	4	6	11	16	8
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system. . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system. . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
22	Pneumonia	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	4
		F	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	6	-
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	7	3
		F	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	5	6	4
33	Malformations	M	12	4	-	1	2	7	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		F	13	3	4	1	3	11	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
33	Premature birth	M	24	12	5	2	3	22	1	1	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
		F	32	10	5	6	7	28	-	2	1	31	1	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility	M	11	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth	M	5	4	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes	M	16	7	2	1	1	11	3	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	1
		F	10	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	6	-	-	2	1	1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29h	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
	LYNN.	T	127	37	6	11	16	70	9	3	3	85	7	4	9	9	13		
		M	79	22	3	9	9	43	5	2	2	52	6	4	5	7	5		
		F	48	15	3	2	7	27	4	1	1	33	1	-	4	2	8		
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6	Scarlet fever	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7	Whooping cough	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8	Diphtheria	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9	Influenza	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12	Erysipelas	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
17	Meningitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
37	Convulsions	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
19	Diseases of the heart	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
22	Pneumonia	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-		
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	10	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	6	1	-	1	1	1		
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3		
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
33	Malformations	M	7	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-		
		F	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
33	Premature birth	M	15	10	1	2	1	14	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	20	13	2	1	2	18	2	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-		
33	Congenital debility	M	3	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
33	Injuries at birth	M	15	8	1	2	3	14	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	3	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
35	External causes	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	All other causes	M	9	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	1		
		F	10	2	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	2	2		

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 291		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	MALDEN.	T	49	9	5	4	3	21	2	2	1	26	5	3	11	2	2
		M	25	5	4	1	1	10		2	1	13	3	2	4	1	2
		F	24	4	1	3	3	11	2			13	2	1	7	1	2
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Malformations . . .	M	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
		F	4	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
33	Premature birth . . .	M	8	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	-	-
		F	7	3	1	1	1	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-
33	Congenital debility . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . .	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
		F	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29j	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	NEW BEDFORD.	T	161	38	15	9	12	74	5	6	6	91	5	11	25	17	12	
		M	96	23	11	5	5	44	3	4	5	56	3	6	16	9	6	
		F	65	15	4	4	7	30	2	2	1	35	2	5	9	8	6	
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
37	Convulsions	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
22	Pneumonia	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	5	3	1	
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	5	-	4	
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	4	-	2	2	-	1	
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	
33	Malformations	M	6	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	9	-	1	1	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	2	1	1	-	
33	Premature birth	M	22	11	3	3	1	18	2	2	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	19	11	3	1	1	16	1	1	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility	M	6	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth	M	6	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes	M	17	5	3	-	2	10	1	-	-	11	-	-	3	1	2	
		F	7	3	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29k		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	NEWTON.	T	41	13	3	3	7	26	2	-	3	31	2	1	-	3	3
		M	24	7	1	2	5	15	1	-	16	16	2	1	-	2	2
5	Measles	F	17	6	2	1	2	11	1	-	3	15	-	-	-	1	1
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza	M	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis	M	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Malformations	M	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
33	Premature birth . . .	M	8	5	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	3	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . .	M	5	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
		F	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 291	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
		QUINCY.	T	66	16	6	2	6	30	6	6	3	45	5	2	6	6	2
			M	41	7	5	1	4	17	3	5	1	26	5	1	4	5	
			F	25	9	1	1	2	13	3	1	2	19		1	2	1	2
5		Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6		Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7		Whooping cough . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
8		Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9		Influenza	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12		Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12		Erysipelas	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37		Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13		Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14		Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15		Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37		Syphilis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17		Meningitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37		Convulsions	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19		Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20		Acute bronchitis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22		Pneumonia	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23		Bronchopneumonia . .	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	-
			F	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
24		Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25		Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
33		Malformations . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
33		Premature birth . . .	M	9	2	3	1	2	8	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
			F	8	6	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
33		Congenital debility . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33		Injuries at birth . . .	M	6	4	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
			F	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
35		External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38		Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		All other causes . . .	M	7	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
			F	5	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29m		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	SOMERVILLE.	T	95	24	8	4	10	46	1	7	4	58	2	7	12	7	9
		M	48	14	4	2	3	23	1	3	1	28	1	4	6	4	5
		F	47	10	4	2	7	23		4	3	30	1	3	6	3	4
5	Measles	M															
		F															
6	Scarlet fever	M	1														1
		F															
7	Whooping cough	M	3												2	1	
		F															
8	Diphtheria	M															
		F															
9	Influenza	M															
		F															
12	Dysentery	M															
		F															
12	Erysipelas	M															
		F															
37	Tetanus	M															
		F															
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M															
		F															
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M															
		F															
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M															
		F															
37	Syphilis	M															
		F															
17	Meningitis	M															
		F															
37	Convulsions	M															
		F															
19	Diseases of the heart	M															
		F															
20	Acute bronchitis	M															
		F	1							1		1					
22	Pneumonia	M															
		F															
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	11						1	1		2		2	2	3	2
		F	10								1	1		1	5	2	1
24	Diseases of the stomach	M															
		F															
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	4							1	1	2		1	1		
		F	3							1		1					
33	Malformations	M	6	1	1		2	4				4	1			1	1
		F	8	4	2			6		1		7	1				
33	Premature birth	M	17	13	3		1	17				17					
		F	13	5	2		4	11		1	1	13					
33	Congenital debility	M	1														
		F	2			1		1				1		1			
33	Injuries at birth	M	1			1		1				1					
		F	2			1	1	2				2					
35	External causes	M	1							1		1					
		F															
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M															
		F															
	All other causes	M	3			1		1				1			1		1
		F	8	1			2	3			1	4		1	1		2

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29n		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	SPRINGFIELD.	T	183	57	9	11	14	91	11	10	4	116	13	4	20	21	9	
		M	92	26	8	6	6	46	8	5	3	62	5	4	9	6	6	
		F	91	31	1	5	8	45	3	5	1	54	8	-	11	15	3	
5	Measles	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
37	Convulsions	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
22	Pneumonia	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	4	
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	
33	Malformations	M	13	3	1	1	2	7	2	1	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	10	1	-	1	3	5	1	1	-	7	1	-	1	1	-	
33	Premature birth	M	29	15	3	2	1	21	4	2	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	
		F	34	25	-	1	4	30	1	2	1	34	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth	M	8	3	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	7	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes	M	16	5	3	3	-	11	1	-	1	13	-	1	1	-	1	
		F	16	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	5	1	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 290		DEATHS ¹ FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	WORCESTER.	T	250	63	16	9	30	118	17	10	3	148	20	12	31	18	21
		M	150	38	8	6	14	66	11	7	2	87	11	5	21	13	13
		F	100	25	8	3	16	52	6	3	1	61	9	7	10	5	8
5	Measles	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
37	Convulsions	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
22	Pneumonia	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	20	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	7	6	2
		F	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	4
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
33	Malformations	M	13	2	1	-	2	5	3	-	-	8	4	-	1	-	-
		F	15	2	1	-	2	5	2	1	-	8	3	1	2	-	1
33	Premature birth	M	45	21	5	3	2	31	5	2	2	40	2	1	1	1	-
		F	33	15	7	2	4	28	2	-	-	30	1	-	1	1	-
33	Congenital debility	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	2	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
33	Injuries at birth	M	7	3	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		F	12	5	-	1	4	10	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes	M	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes	M	30	12	1	2	6	21	-	1	-	22	1	-	3	2	2
		F	11	3	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	1	1	1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

MATERNAL MORTALITY.

Table 30

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION FROM DISEASES
CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT*: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	DEATHS.			DEATH RATES —					
				PER 100,000 POPULATION.			PER 100,000 FEMALE ¹ POPULATION.		
	Total. 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.
1903	310	100	210	10.6	3.4	7.2	20.4	6.6	13.8
1904	339	87	252	11.4	2.9	8.5	21.7	5.6	16.1
1905	318	60	258	10.5	2.0	8.5	20.1	3.8	16.3
1906	340	87	253	11.0	2.8	8.2	21.2	5.4	15.8
1907	386	83	303	12.2	2.6	9.6	23.6	5.1	18.5
1908	357	37	320	11.0	1.1	9.9	21.5	2.2	19.3
1909	456	89	367	13.8	2.7	11.1	27.0	5.3	21.7
1910	402	104	298	11.9	3.1	8.8	23.4	6.1	17.3
1911	506	143	363	14.7	4.2	10.6	29.0	6.0	23.0
1912	435	97	338	12.4	2.8	9.6	24.5	5.5	19.0
1913	467	101	366	13.1	2.8	10.2	25.9	5.6	20.3
1914	538	104	434	14.8	2.9	11.9	29.4	5.7	23.7
1915	462	106	356	12.5	2.9	9.6	24.9	5.7	19.2
1916	525	159	366	13.9	4.2	9.7	27.3	8.3	19.0
1917	616	194	422	16.0	5.0	11.0	31.5	9.9	21.6
1918	804	159	645	20.6	4.1	16.5	40.4	8.0	32.4
1919	622	163	459	16.2	4.2	12.0	31.8	8.3	23.5
1920	698	195	503	18.1	5.1	13.0	35.6	10.0	25.6
1921	580	178	402	14.9	4.6	10.3	29.3	9.0	20.3
1922	559	159	400	14.2	4.0	10.2	27.9	7.9	20.0
1923	498	128	370	12.5	3.2	9.3	24.6	6.3	18.3
1924	544	161	383	13.6	4.0	9.6	26.7	7.9	18.8
1925	501	140	361	12.1	3.4	8.7	—	—	—
1926	501	150	351	11.9	3.6	8.3	—	—	—
1927	486	141	345	11.4	3.3	8.1	—	—	—

¹ Female population for 1925, 1926 and 1927 not available.

DEATHS INVESTIGATED

Line No.	Table 32 CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)				
		THE STATE.		COUNTIES.		
		Number.	Per Cent distribu- tion.	Barn- stable.	Berk- shire.	Bristol. Dukes.
1	All Causes.	7,469	100.00	80	151	574 11
2	VIOLENCE.	2,971	39.8	45	86	207 4
3	Homicide.	83	1.1	—	3	9 —
4	Firearms (197)	32	.4	—	2	4 —
5	Stabbing (198)	10	.1	—	1	1 —
6	Infanticide (200)	5	.1	—	—	— —
7	Other methods (199)	36	.5	—	—	4 —
8	Suicide.	466	6.2	3	16	37 —
9	Firearms (170)	79	1.0	3	1	7 —
10	Asphyxia by illuminating gas (167)	146	2.0	—	7	21 —
11	Hanging (168)	95	1.3	—	7	3 —
12	Poisons (165, 166)	57	.8	—	1	3 —
13	Drowning (169)	48	.6	—	—	2 —
14	Cutting or piercing instruments (171)	22	.3	—	—	1 —
15	Other methods	19	.2	—	—	— —
16	Accident or Negligence.	2,422	32.5	42	67	161 4
17	Public travel (railroads, vehicles, etc.) (188)	928	12.4	18	30	55 —
18	Falls, blows and falling bodies (185, 202)	637	8.5	1	11	31 —
19	Burns, scalds and explosions (178, 179)	230	3.1	2	3	16 1
20	Drowning (182)	262	3.5	16	7	19 3
21	Asphyxia (other than drowning) (180, 181)	153	2.1	1	8	21 —
22	Machinery (187)	40	.6	—	1	4 —
23	Weather agencies (193-195)	23	.3	—	1	— —
24	Poisons (177)	31	.4	—	—	3 —
25	Firearms and other weapons (183)	27	.4	1	3	2 —
26	Other accidental causes	91	1.2	3	3	10 —
27	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	4,404	59.0	35	65	345 7
28	Natural causes	3,359	45.0	34	57	316 6
29	Alcoholism	268	3.6	—	8	15 —
30	Unknown or ill-defined causes	80	1.1	—	—	13 —
31	Cremations	697	9.3	1	—	1 1
32	STILLBIRTHS.	94	1.2	—	—	22 —
33	Autopsies.					
34	Number	534	—	—	6	24 1

Table 31

DEATH RATES PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS AND PER 10,000 BIRTHS¹ FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT (143-150)*: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS. ¹			PER 10,000 BIRTHS. ²			PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.			PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS. ¹ 143-150.	
	Total 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Total 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Total 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Three-year averages.	Five-year averages.
1903	41	13	28	41	13	28	42	14	28	42	40
1904	44	11	33	44	11	33	45	12	33		
1905	41	8	33	41	8	33	42	8	34		
1906	41	11	30	41	10	31	42	11	31	45	44
1907	44	10	34	44	9	35	45	10	35		
1908	40	4	36	40	4	36	41	4	37		
1909	52	10	42	52	10	42	54	11	43	49	51
1910	45	12	33	45	12	33	46	12	34		
1911	56	16	40	55	16	39	57	16	41		
1912	47	11	36	47	10	37	48	11	37	51	51
1913	50	11	39	49	11	38	51	11	40		
1914	56	11	45	56	11	45	58	11	47		
1915	48	11	37	48	11	37	48	11	37	67	69
1916	55	17	39	54	16	38	56	17	39		
1917	63	20	43	62	19	43	64	20	44		
1918	82	16	66	81	16	65	84	17	67	68	69
1919	69	18	51	68	18	50	71	19	52		
1920	74	21	53	73	20	53	76	21	55		
1921	61	19	42	60	18	42	63	19	44	58	43
1922	62	18	44	61	17	44	64	18	46		
1923	54	14	40	54	14	40	56	14	41		
1924	58	17	41	57	17	40	59	17	42	58	43
1925	57	16	41	56	16	40	58	16	42		
1926	59	18	41	58	17	41	60	18	42		
1927	58	17	41	57	17	40	59	17	42	58	

¹ Inclusive of stillbirths and making proper deductions for plural births.² Inclusive of stillbirths.

BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, IN EACH COUNTY: 1927.

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.									
	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	672	76	654	131	1,547	5	483	260	1,969	856
2	303	34	221	55	551	2	154	112	827	370
3	8	—	3	—	7	—	3	1	32	17
4	3	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	14	4
5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	2
6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
7	4	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	13	9
8	53	6	32	15	81	—	29	14	118	62
9	7	2	4	3	22	—	5	2	14	9
10	19	—	9	2	20	—	6	4	41	17
11	10	1	8	5	20	—	5	2	14	20
12	4	1	5	3	6	—	7	1	21	5
13	7	2	2	2	9	—	3	4	13	4
14	3	—	4	—	1	—	3	1	4	5
15	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	11	2
16	242	28	186	40	463	2	122	97	677	291
17	104	18	69	16	195	—	50	41	208	124
18	48	3	50	9	96	—	24	18	270	76
19	18	—	16	6	51	1	8	8	74	26
20	31	3	22	7	36	—	22	14	47	35
21	22	1	6	1	33	—	9	4	39	8
22	2	1	3	—	11	1	1	4	10	3
23	4	1	4	—	4	—	2	3	1	3
24	1	—	2	—	5	—	2	—	13	5
25	2	—	2	1	6	—	1	2	2	5
26	10	2	12	—	26	—	3	3	13	6
27	366	42	426	75	971	3	323	148	1,119	479
28	315	37	288	69	768	3	252	130	635	449
29	26	—	14	1	34	—	2	6	143	19
30	9	1	1	3	29	—	3	3	15	3
31	16	4	123	2	140	—	66	9	326	8
32	3	—	7	1	25	—	6	—	23	7
33										
34	19	—	9	—	34	1	13	8	355	64

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33 CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY											
				MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes.	T	6,772	369	347	385	368	379	354	417	391	349	383	381	413
		M	4,536	175	172	209	182	175	179	176	182	164	196	224	202
		F	2,236	194	175	176	186	204	235	241	209	185	187	157	211
	All Causes (exclusive of stillbirths.)	T	6,678	366	339	380	362	376	348	414	388	344	381	380	411
		M	4,489	173	167	199	178	170	178	175	179	161	190	221	198
		F	2,189	193	172	181	184	206	270	239	209	183	191	159	213
	VIOLENCE.	T	2,971	151	149	191	176	170	182	226	186	168	187	184	174
		M	2,144	53	50	79	64	64	82	84	59	55	88	86	63
		F	827	98	99	112	112	106	100	142	130	103	99	98	111
	Suicide.	T	466	19	32	26	32	29	33	32	25	30	27	24	26
		M	335	9	5	12	9	10	10	15	11	6	16	16	12
		F	131	10	27	14	23	19	23	17	14	24	11	8	14
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted)	T	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	21	2	1	1	5	1	1	3	4	—	1	1	1
		F	14	1	—	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	—	1	1
165a	Arsenic and its compounds	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
165b	Opium and its preparations	T	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
165c	Carbolic acid	T	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
		M	4	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
165d	Other poisons	T	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	1	1	1	3	1	—	3	3	—	—	1	1
		F	11	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	1	1
166	By corrosive substances	T	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	10	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	1	1	—
		F	12	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	1	1
167	Suicide by poisonous gas	T	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	96	6	11	11	8	9	7	8	3	9	7	8	9
		F	50	3	2	4	5	4	2	8	5	2	6	4	5
168	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	T	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	80	4	7	4	8	6	8	5	9	9	9	4	7
		F	15	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	2	1	1
169	Suicide by drowning	T	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	30	1	1	1	3	1	7	5	1	4	1	2	3
		F	18	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	—	2	1
170	Suicide by firearms	T	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	72	5	6	9	6	6	7	7	4	6	8	3	5
		F	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	T	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	18	1	5	—	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	4	1
		F	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
172	Suicide by jumping from high places	T	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	7	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
		F	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	2
173	Suicide by crushing	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
174	Other suicides	T	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Homicide.	T	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	58	5	2	10	3	3	3	6	8	3	4	7	4
		F	25	2	—	—	—	3	6	2	2	2	2	2	4
197	By firearms	T	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	26	—	1	4	2	—	2	3	5	—	2	4	3
		F	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	T	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	8	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
199	By other means	T	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	20	1	1	4	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
		F	16	1	—	—	—	2	5	1	2	1	2	—	2
200	Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age)	T	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Accidental.	T	2,422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,751	127	115	155	141	138	146	188	153	135	156	153	144
		F	671	42	45	67	55	51	66	67	46	47	70	68	47
175	Poisoning by food	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Not including 697 views for cremation.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33 CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY												
			All deaths in- vestigated.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
196	Other accidental electric shocks	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	3	4	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Fracture (cause not specified).	T	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	3
		F	13	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	3	2	-
202	Other external violence (cause specified)	T	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	118	16	6	11	16	12	8	8	11	9	8	3	10
		F	42	3	1	3	4	3	4	5	1	2	6	6	4
203	Other external violence (cause not specified)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	T	3,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,345	215	190	189	186	206	166	188	202	176	194	196	237
		F	1,362	120	117	120	114	106	96	91	120	106	102	135	135
		T	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stillbirths.	M	47	3	8	5	6	3	6	3	3	5	2	1	2
		F	47	2	5	10	4	5	1	1	3	3	6	3	4

Line No.	Table 34 COUNTIES.	DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1918 TO 1927.											
		10 YEARS, 1918 TO 1927.			1927.		1926.		1925.		1924.		
		Views.	AUTOPSIES.		Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	
			Num- ber.	Per cent.									
1	The State.	70,689	5,990	8.5	7,469	534	7,648	565	7,689	577	7,341	655	
2	Barnstable .	619	12	1.9	80	—	70	1	76	1	75	2	
3	Berkshire .	1,447	37	2.6	151	6	157	—	170	5	147	1	
4	Bristol .	6,232	187	3.0	574	24	660	29	629	26	648	25	
5	Dukes .	113	10	8.8	11	1	12	2	9	—	13	—	
6	Essex .	6,929	251	3.6	672	19	716	24	723	29	795	29	
7	Franklin .	775	11	1.4	76	—	66	—	74	2	67	2	
8	Hampden .	5,721	204	3.6	654	9	690	19	666	17	633	14	
9	Hampshire .	1,121	29	2.6	131	—	124	5	117	8	91	—	
10	Middlesex .	14,031	457	3.3	1,547	34	1,565	47	1,568	53	1,468	63	
11	Nantucket .	46	5	10.9	5	1	5	2	4	—	6	—	
12	Norfolk .	4,164	195	4.7	483	13	491	14	470	19	474	15	
13	Plymouth .	2,413	164	6.8	260	8	271	7	274	18	234	27	
14	Suffolk .	19,615	4,009	20.4	1,969	355	1,998	358	2,109	356	1,909	427	
15	Worcester .	7,463	419	5.6	856	64	823	57	800	43	781	50	

PART II. A.

BIRTH STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	120-122
Birth registration	120, 121
Live births	121
Birth rates	121
Changes in birth rate	121
Stillbirths	121
Birth rates, principal cities	121, 122
Sex proportions at birth	122
Nativity of parents	122
Plural births	122
Natural increase	122
Statistical tables	123-130

INTRODUCTION.

Birth Registration. — Like the registration of deaths, birth registration has been compulsory in Massachusetts since Colonial times. It was one of the first States to be included in the registration area of the United States Census Bureau. The making of authentic birth records presents greater difficulties than that of either marriages or deaths, and probably no State or sizable city claims 100 per cent birth registration; but the results in Massachusetts on the whole are considered to be far above the average and efforts are continually being made for its improvement.

Records are made in the first instance by the local registrars, who are the city and town clerks, with the exception of Boston where the City Registrar is the official in charge.

The physician* in attendance at the birth of a child is required, within forty-eight hours, to give notice and make a complete return within fifteen days of the facts required for record to the clerk of the city or town in which such birth occurred. Parents, within forty days, are required to give notice to the registration official of every child born to them.

In addition to the above, persons in charge of a hospital, almshouse, or other institution, public or private, are required to give, on or before the fifth day of each month, notice to the town clerk of every birth occurring among the persons in such institution during the preceding month. The law also requires the clerk of each town annually in January to ascertain the facts required for record of all children born in his town during the preceding year and resident therein.

The records on file in the Division of Vital Statistics are attested copies of the originals filed with the local officials. The law has required the filing at this central record office from 1841. During this time 4,785,227 births have been registered and the annual registration report issued. Since the establishment of the office of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics in 1918, a systematic campaign has been carried on to obtain prompt and complete compliance with the birth registration laws. If people generally realized the importance of birth records, complete registration would soon be an accomplished fact.

There is hardly a relation of life, social, legal, or economic, in which the evidence furnished by an accurate registration of births may not prove to be of the greatest value, not only to the individual, but also to the public at large. It is not only an act of civilization to register Birth Certificates, but also good business, for they are frequently used in many practical ways:

1. As evidence to prove the age and legitimacy of heirs;
2. As proof of age to determine the validity of a contract entered into by an alleged minor;
3. As evidence to establish age and proof of citizenship and descent; in order to vote;
4. As evidence to establish the right of admission to the professions and to many public offices;
5. As evidence of legal age to marry;
6. As evidence to prove the pension claims of widows and orphans.
7. As evidence to determine the liability of parents for the debts of a minor;

* Midwives are not recognized in Massachusetts. It has been held that the practice of midwifery is the practice of medicine, and as there is no provision under the law for licensing midwives, any one who practices midwifery is violating the medical registration laws.

8. As evidence in the administration of estates, the settlement of insurance and pensions;

9. As evidence to prove the irresponsibility of children under age for crime and misdemeanor, and various other matters in the criminal code;

10. As evidence in the enforcement of laws relating to education and to child labor;

11. As evidence to determine the relations of guardians and wards;

12. As proof of citizenship in order to obtain a passport;

13. As evidence in the claim for exemption from or the right to jury and militia service.

Copies of records of births occurring during the preceding year are forwarded to the Division of Vital Statistics on or before March 1st, April 1st and May 1st of the year following; the time depending upon the size of the city or town making the return.

After the statutory period has elapsed for filing copies of the records with the Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, no delayed returns or corrections can be accepted unless supported by a deposition made by the parents, physician, or based upon a writing made at the time by a person since deceased charged with making the return in the first instance. As the evidential value of a record depends for its authenticity upon the fact that it is made contemporaneously with the happening of the event recorded, the registrars are urged to exercise considerable care in accepting delayed returns for records, particularly if it is some years after the birth occurred. This holds true of corrections which can only be made in accordance with the facts as they actually existed at the time the birth occurred, with the exception of an illegitimate child who is legitimized through the subsequent marriage of its parents; in these cases the record may be corrected in accordance with Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1925, so that the child will appear on the record as the legitimate offspring of its parents.

The annual canvass is an important factor in eliminating errors from physicians' returns of births, and many local registrars in Massachusetts are guarding against such errors by sending an exact copy of the physician's return to the parents for their approval; and when the certificate is returned properly signed by a parent, it is filed with the physician's certificate. Many cities and towns have already adopted this follow-up system, and an attempt is being made to institute this method throughout Massachusetts.

Live Births. — In the Commonwealth in 1927 there were 82,273 live births, a decrease of 1,229, or 1.5 per cent, as compared with the number registered in 1926. There was an increase in 1927 of 824, or 2 per cent in the number of infants born to native parents; and a decrease of 1,935, or 7.4 per cent, to foreign-born parents; and 131, or .8 per cent, to mixed parents, namely, one parent native, the other foreign-born, as compared with 1926.

Birth Rate. — In proportion to the total population, the total live births were equivalent to a rate of 19.3 per 1,000 population. This was .5 per 1,000 lower than that recorded in 1926, and 2.3 per 1,000 below the average for the five years 1922 to 1926.

Changes in Birth Rate. — The birth rate for the Commonwealth attained the highest point on record, 30.2 in the year 1857. Since then the rate, although fluctuating considerably, has shown a considerable decline, notwithstanding an improvement in the registration. Although the birth rate has been smaller in recent years, the infant death rate has also declined, so that the number of babies who survive the dangers of infancy is becoming steadily greater. This fact is strikingly shown in the infant mortality tables.

Stillbirths. — Stillbirths registered in 1927 number 2,969, a decrease of 28, or .9 per cent, as compared with 1926. The rate per 1,000 live births was 36.1 in 1927, 35.9 in 1926, 36.5 in 1925, 38.8 in 1924, and 37.3 in 1923 and 1922.

Birth Rates, Principal Cities. — The seven municipalities having 15,000 inhabitants or more showing the highest birth rates in 1927 are: Framingham, 29.0; Woburn, 26.9; Newburyport, 26.4; Waltham, 24.2; Cambridge, 23.4; Gardner and Medford, 22.7 each.

The city of Cambridge has the highest birth rate (23.4) of any place in the State of over 100,000 population. High birth rates, however, do not necessarily

indicate satisfactory increases in population, since high rates of infant and childhood mortality may nullify the effect of high birth rates.

Variations in the birth rates of different communities may be partially accounted for by differences in the proportions of married women of child-bearing age residing therein, and by the presence of hospitals to which expectant mothers go from neighboring cities and towns in order to take advantage of the best medical advice and obstetrical care during pregnancy and childbirth.

Sex Proportion at Birth. — It has never been determined whether the higher proportion of masculine than of feminine births is the result of definite causes or not. The fact remains that this phenomenon is invariably true. Births of males in 1927 numbered 42,270, and those of females 40,003, corresponding to a ratio of 1,057 male births to 1,000 female births.

Nativity of Parents. — The number of births where both parents were native (41,722) exceeded the number of births where both parents were foreign-born (24,294), by 17,428, or 71.7 per cent in 1927. Children born of mixed parents (one parent native and one parent foreign-born) numbered 16,214 in 1927, as compared with 16,345 in 1926.

The proportion of children born of native parents declined from 1890 until about 1910, since when the proportion has steadily increased. In 1927 the proportion was 50.7 per cent.

The proportion of children born of parents one of whom was native and the other foreign-born was 19.7 in 1927, as compared with 19.6 in 1926. The number of children born of parents whose nativity was not reported on the birth certificate was 43 in 1927.

Plural Births. — In 1927 there were 904 plural births, 894 pairs of twins, 10 cases of triplets, or 10.9 pairs of twins per 1,000 live births, and .1 case of triplets per 1,000 live births.

Natural Increase. — The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

The rate of natural increase for 1927 was 7.7 per 1,000 population, and averaged 8.9 for the five years 1922 to 1926.

Notwithstanding the decline in the birth rate in recent years, the number of births is greatly in excess of the number of deaths; and this fact, coupled with the steady decrease in infant mortality, has resulted in a net gain in the natural increase in population. The excess of births over deaths amounts to 66.8 per cent in 1927, as compared with 57.9 in 1926, 65.8 in 1925, 84.9 in 1924, 70.3 in 1923, and 71.4 in 1922.

For comparisons previous to 1900 relative to the natural increase from 1851, and for figures from that date up to and including 1919, reference may be made to the Annual Report of Vital Statistics of Massachusetts for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919, Public Document No. 1.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES¹: 1927.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
The State.	82,273	42,270	40,003	-	41,722	24,294	16,214	43	19.3
COUNTIES.									
Barnstable	551	284	267	-	359	92	100	-	17.7
Berkshire	2,280	1,182	1,098	-	1,473	450	357	-	18.3
Bristol	7,662	3,951	3,711	-	3,437	2,478	1,747	-	19.4
Dukes	103	58	45	-	64	17	22	-	20.3
Essex	8,971	4,583	4,388	-	4,543	2,591	1,834	3	17.8
Franklin	849	438	411	-	594	141	114	-	17.1
Hampden	6,528	3,335	3,193	-	3,421	1,942	1,150	15	19.6
Hampshire	1,196	616	580	-	701	286	209	-	15.4
Middlesex	17,233	8,766	8,467	-	8,725	5,013	3,493	2	19.2
Nantucket	70	31	39	-	49	11	10	-	21.1
Norfolk	3,856	2,013	1,843	-	2,081	962	809	4	13.7
Plymouth	2,484	1,250	1,234	-	1,521	511	452	-	14.8
Suffolk	20,832	10,724	10,108	-	9,742	7,027	4,044	19	23.3
Worcester	9,658	5,039	4,619	-	5,012	2,773	1,873	-	19.1
MUNICIPALITIES.²									
Abington	45	23	22	-	31	5	9	-	-
Acton	15	10	5	-	9	2	4	-	-
Acushnet	134	65	69	-	56	45	33	-	-
Adams	239	121	118	-	123	71	45	-	-
Agawam	64	31	33	-	27	23	14	-	-
Alford	5	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
Amesbury	199	84	115	-	62	85	52	-	-
Amherst	53	30	23	-	36	14	3	-	-
Andover	123	63	60	-	58	31	34	-	-
Arlington	575	293	282	-	339	120	116	-	20.8
Ashburnham	26	16	10	-	22	1	3	-	-
Ashby	5	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
Ashfield	11	6	5	-	9	-	2	-	-
Ashland	8	5	3	-	4	4	-	-	-
Athol	205	113	92	-	126	51	28	-	-
ATTLEBORO	458	247	211	-	275	74	109	-	21.8
Auburn	61	28	33	-	42	12	7	-	-
Avon	19	9	10	-	14	2	3	-	-
Ayer	76	36	40	-	53	7	16	-	-
Barnstable	206	111	95	-	145	29	32	-	-
Barre	44	18	26	-	18	19	7	-	-
Becket	10	9	1	-	7	1	2	-	-
Bedford	8	3	5	-	3	4	1	-	-
Belchertown	27	12	15	-	16	5	6	-	-
Bellingham	61	28	33	-	22	14	25	-	-
Belmont	113	63	50	-	44	49	20	-	6.6
Berkley	16	8	8	-	12	3	1	-	-
Berlin	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Bernardston	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY	424	197	227	-	255	93	76	-	18.6
Billerica	62	29	33	-	35	10	17	-	-
Blackstone	84	47	37	-	32	25	27	-	-
Blandford	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Bolton	5	1	4	-	3	1	1	-	-
Boston	19,079	9,830	9,249	-	9,056	6,299	3,707	17	21.5
Bourne	35	17	18	-	17	13	5	-	-
Boxborough	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Boxford	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Boylston	10	5	5	-	5	3	2	-	-
Braintree	225	107	118	-	124	48	52	1	-
Brewster	9	3	6	-	8	-	1	-	-
Bridgewater	76	43	33	-	26	29	21	-	-
Brimfield	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON	1,324	656	668	-	843	258	223	-	20.3
Brookfield	11	7	4	-	6	4	1	-	-
Brookline	206	107	99	-	121	51	34	-	4.6
Buckland	16	7	9	-	13	-	3	-	-
Burlington	15	4	11	-	6	2	7	-	-
CAMBRIDGE	2,902	1,525	1,377	-	1,374	996	531	1	23.4
Canton	63	37	26	-	29	23	11	-	-
Carlisle	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
Carver	21	13	8	-	9	6	6	-	-
Charlemont	14	7	7	-	14	-	-	-	-
Charlton	30	20	10	-	20	6	4	-	-
Chatham	19	13	6	-	17	-	2	-	-
Chelmsford	86	47	39	-	46	25	15	-	-
CHELSEA	1,016	509	507	-	330	515	170	1	20.7

¹ All birth rates are based upon the total number of live births, including births in hospitals and institutions, and the total population. No allowances have been made for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population.

² Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES¹: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Cheshire	23	15	8	-	15	7	1	-	-
Chester	11	5	6	-	7	3	1	-	-
Chesterfield	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE	786	398	388	-	253	357	176	-	16.8
Chilmark	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Clarksburg	11	8	3	-	8	2	1	-	-
Clinton	325	172	153	-	166	100	59	-	-
Cohasset	70	37	33	-	46	12	12	-	-
Colrain	24	14	10	-	21	-	3	-	-
Concord	163	86	77	-	92	35	36	-	-
Conway	11	8	3	-	9	2	-	-	-
Cummington	8	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
Dalton	27	11	16	-	19	1	7	-	-
Dana	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Danvers	94	45	49	-	54	20	20	-	-
Dartmouth	130	66	64	-	43	56	31	-	-
Dedham	203	96	107	-	79	76	48	-	-
Deerfield	30	17	13	-	12	17	1	-	-
Dennis	21	10	11	-	15	1	5	-	-
Dighton	111	49	62	-	64	25	22	-	-
Douglas	18	10	8	-	8	5	5	-	-
Dover	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	-
Dracut	129	73	56	-	64	29	36	-	-
Dudley	104	48	56	-	49	38	17	-	-
Dunstable	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Duxbury	15	7	8	-	7	2	6	-	-
East Bridgewater	24	15	9	-	19	3	2	-	-
East Brookfield	15	4	11	-	12	1	2	-	-
East Longmeadow	22	12	10	-	14	4	4	-	-
Eastham	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Easthampton	179	95	84	-	84	58	37	-	-
Easton	58	31	27	-	23	20	15	-	-
Edgartown	8	5	3	-	3	2	3	-	-
Egremont	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Enfield	5	2	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
Erving	18	7	11	-	16	-	2	-	-
Essex	7	2	5	-	6	1	-	-	-
EVERETT	720	361	359	-	265	292	163	-	16.8
Fairhaven	148	83	65	-	71	45	32	-	-
FALL RIVER	2,872	1,485	1,387	-	1,360	854	658	-	21.7
Falmouth	101	48	53	-	43	30	28	-	-
FITCHBURG	967	510	457	-	449	282	236	-	21.6
Florida	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Foxborough	53	28	25	-	29	8	16	-	-
Framingham	662	351	311	-	376	159	127	-	29.0
Franklin	118	67	51	-	43	43	30	2	-
Freetown	28	18	10	-	21	4	3	-	-
GARDNER	442	230	212	-	197	149	96	-	22.7
Gay Head	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	23	14	9	-	18	2	3	-	-
Gill	15	6	9	-	9	5	1	-	-
GLOUCESTER	492	240	252	-	292	99	101	-	20.9
Goshen	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton	68	31	37	-	40	17	11	-	-
Granby	7	1	6	-	3	1	3	-	-
Granville	6	3	3	-	2	3	1	-	-
Great Barrington	157	78	79	-	112	31	14	-	-
Greenfield	290	156	134	-	206	49	35	-	19.0
Greenwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groton	30	12	18	-	22	7	1	-	-
Groveland	27	12	15	-	21	3	3	-	-
Hadley	32	11	21	-	3	24	5	-	-
Halifax	5	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
Hamilton	8	4	4	-	7	-	1	-	-
Hampden	5	3	2	-	4	1	-	-	-
Hancock	8	5	3	-	7	1	-	-	-
Hanover	19	6	13	-	14	3	2	-	-
Hanson	34	13	21	-	25	3	6	-	-
Hardwick	38	18	20	-	10	17	11	-	-
Harvard	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Harwich	30	18	12	-	18	6	6	-	-
Hatfield	40	20	20	-	3	28	9	-	-
HAVERHILL	884	470	414	-	495	200	189	-	18.0
Hawley	5	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
Heath	9	7	2	-	6	-	3	-	-
Hingham	48	26	22	-	29	13	6	-	-
Hinsdale	7	6	1	-	5	-	2	-	-

¹ See footnotes on page 123.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES¹: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Holbrook	22	15	7	—	16	3	3	—	—
Holden	100	55	45	—	68	14	18	—	—
Holland	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Holliston	13	8	5	—	7	2	4	—	—
HOLYOKE	1,246	609	637	—	656	329	261	—	20.6
Hopedale	25	13	12	—	16	7	2	—	—
Hopkinton	12	9	3	—	10	1	1	—	—
Hubbardston	8	4	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
Hudson	133	65	68	—	48	67	18	—	—
Hull	17	11	6	—	12	2	3	—	—
Huntington	13	6	7	—	10	—	3	—	—
Ipswich	154	78	76	—	69	65	20	—	—
Kingston	18	10	8	—	5	7	6	—	—
Lakeville	13	3	10	—	10	3	—	—	—
Lancaster	14	7	7	—	11	2	1	—	—
Lanesborough	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
LAWRENCE	1,876	1,002	874	—	676	742	458	—	20.0
Lee	36	21	15	—	23	10	3	—	—
Leicester	53	21	32	—	33	7	13	—	—
Lenox	11	6	5	—	5	4	2	—	—
LEOMINSTER	464	237	227	—	216	164	84	—	20.0
Leverett	13	4	9	—	12	—	1	—	—
Lexington	81	45	36	—	42	18	21	—	—
Leyden	3	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
Lincoln	5	3	2	—	4	1	—	—	—
Littleton	7	2	5	—	4	2	1	—	—
Longmeadow	5	2	3	—	3	2	—	—	—
LOWELL	2,404	1,195	1,209	—	1,217	619	568	—	21.8
Ludlow	287	151	136	—	101	131	41	14	—
Lunenburg	16	10	6	—	10	3	3	—	—
LYNN	1,903	953	950	—	988	541	373	1	18.2
Lynnfield	7	4	3	—	6	—	1	—	—
MALDEN	979	499	480	—	417	334	228	—	18.5
Manchester	21	15	6	—	11	9	1	—	—
Mansfield	78	35	43	—	37	18	23	—	—
Marblehead	86	49	37	—	67	3	16	—	—
Marion	16	9	7	—	10	3	3	—	—
MARLBOROUGH	363	175	188	—	242	68	53	—	21.7
Marshfield	17	11	6	—	10	4	3	—	—
Mashpee	7	1	6	—	5	1	1	—	—
Mattapoisett	14	7	7	—	6	4	4	—	—
Maynard	60	29	31	—	13	38	9	—	—
Medfield	15	5	10	—	2	8	5	—	—
MEDFORD	1,166	588	578	—	696	246	224	—	22.7
Medway	26	12	14	—	11	8	7	—	—
MELROSE	406	217	189	—	284	56	66	—	19.3
Mendon	16	10	6	—	10	2	4	—	—
Merrimac	28	20	8	—	20	4	4	—	—
Methuen	293	150	143	—	124	90	79	—	12.7
Middleborough	178	100	78	—	122	27	29	—	—
Middlefield	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Middleton	10	8	2	—	7	—	3	—	—
Milford	436	203	233	—	201	151	84	—	—
Millbury	88	33	55	—	53	14	21	—	—
Millis	10	5	5	—	6	2	2	—	—
Millville	29	17	12	—	16	7	6	—	—
Milton	224	113	111	—	160	26	38	—	—
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson	38	20	18	—	27	7	3	1	—
Montague	195	89	106	—	121	33	41	—	—
Monterey	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Montgomery	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Nantucket	70	31	39	—	49	11	10	—	—
Natick	329	161	168	—	196	67	66	—	—
Needham	132	73	59	—	65	37	30	—	—
New Ashford	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD	2,432	1,246	1,186	—	871	979	582	—	20.3
New Braintree	4	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
New Marlborough	10	5	5	—	8	1	1	—	—
New Salem	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Newbury	13	7	6	—	10	3	—	—	—
NEWBURYPORT	414	206	208	—	288	59	67	—	26.4
NEWTON	904	463	441	—	526	221	157	—	16.1
Norfolk	14	7	7	—	10	2	2	—	—
NORTH ADAMS	507	258	249	—	335	63	109	—	22.1
North Andover	65	36	29	—	34	18	13	—	—

¹ See footnotes on page 123.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES¹: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
North Attleborough . . .	140	66	74	—	80	29	31	—	—
North Brookfield . . .	39	22	17	—	24	8	7	—	—
North Reading . . .	24	16	8	—	16	4	4	—	—
NORTHAMPTON . . .	459	254	205	—	297	84	78	—	18.3
Northborough . . .	10	4	6	—	5	1	4	—	—
Northbridge . . .	263	141	122	—	126	79	58	—	—
Northfield . . .	21	10	11	—	15	5	1	—	—
Norton . . .	35	21	14	—	21	8	6	—	—
Norwell . . .	12	6	6	—	6	2	4	—	—
Norwood . . .	442	250	192	—	232	143	67	—	—
Oak Bluffs . . .	64	40	24	—	44	6	14	—	—
Oakham . . .	6	4	2	—	3	1	2	—	—
Orange . . .	80	46	34	—	64	6	10	—	—
Orleans . . .	11	9	2	—	9	1	1	—	—
Otis . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Oxford . . .	58	36	22	—	38	10	10	—	—
Palmer . . .	205	116	89	—	88	80	37	—	—
Paxton . . .	4	3	1	—	3	—	1	—	—
PEABODY . . .	432	223	209	—	182	195	55	—	21.6
Pelham . . .	36	19	17	—	33	2	1	—	—
Pembroke . . .	12	5	7	—	7	3	2	—	—
Pepperell . . .	41	26	15	—	33	4	4	—	—
Peru . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . .	7	7	—	—	6	—	1	—	—
Phillipston . . .	4	2	2	—	3	—	1	—	—
PITTSFIELD . . .	1,105	580	525	—	721	234	150	—	22.5
Plainfield . . .	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . .	14	5	9	—	8	2	4	—	—
Plymouth . . .	253	133	120	—	131	74	48	—	—
Plympton . . .	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Prescott . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Princeton . . .	5	2	3	—	3	1	1	—	—
Provincetown . . .	49	25	24	—	31	6	12	—	—
QUINCY . . .	1,137	594	543	—	584	306	246	1	17.4
Randolph . . .	72	29	43	—	50	7	15	—	—
Raynham . . .	34	14	20	—	18	14	2	—	—
Reading . . .	86	50	36	—	44	20	22	—	—
Rehoboth . . .	21	12	9	—	13	4	4	—	—
REVERE . . .	419	220	199	—	157	164	98	—	11.9
Richmond . . .	7	3	4	—	2	4	1	—	—
Rochester . . .	11	6	5	—	9	1	1	—	—
Rockland . . .	67	30	37	—	48	9	10	—	—
Rockport . . .	33	16	17	—	23	5	5	—	—
Rowe . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rowley . . .	8	3	5	—	6	—	1	1	—
Royalston . . .	10	4	6	—	9	1	—	—	—
Russell . . .	9	5	4	—	4	4	1	—	—
Rutland . . .	5	2	3	—	3	1	1	—	—
SALEM . . .	923	471	452	—	516	228	179	—	21.5
Salisbury . . .	25	14	11	—	16	7	2	—	—
Sandisfield . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sandwich . . .	14	2	12	—	10	2	2	—	—
Saugus . . .	184	94	90	—	97	42	45	—	—
Savoy . . .	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Scituate . . .	50	22	28	—	39	3	8	—	—
Seekonk . . .	50	24	26	—	20	16	14	—	—
Sharon . . .	23	13	10	—	18	4	1	—	—
Sheffield . . .	24	12	12	—	18	3	3	—	—
Shelburne . . .	17	11	6	—	15	1	1	—	—
Sherborn . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Shirley . . .	40	15	25	—	17	13	10	—	—
Shrewsbury . . .	68	36	32	—	28	29	11	—	—
Shutesbury . . .	5	3	2	—	2	2	1	—	—
Somerset . . .	87	44	43	—	37	35	15	—	—
SOMERVILLE . . .	1,857	915	942	—	813	637	407	—	18.3
South Hadley . . .	63	35	28	—	23	22	18	—	—
Southampton . . .	6	2	4	—	3	3	—	—	—
Southborough . . .	10	5	5	—	3	5	2	—	—
Southbridge . . .	247	120	127	—	111	71	65	—	15.4
Southwick . . .	21	9	12	—	11	6	4	—	—
Spencer . . .	108	58	50	—	82	11	15	—	—
SPRINGFIELD . . .	3,158	1,633	1,525	—	1,867	780	511	—	21.4
Sterling . . .	11	10	1	—	7	4	—	—	—
Stockbridge . . .	12	6	6	—	8	2	2	—	—
Stoneham . . .	213	100	113	—	147	26	40	—	—
Stoughton . . .	112	53	59	—	55	34	23	—	—
Stow . . .	7	4	3	—	4	—	3	—	—
Sturbridge . . .	25	13	12	—	15	5	5	—	—

¹ See footnotes on page 123.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES¹: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Sudbury	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sunderland	31	19	12	—	17	10	4	—	—
Sutton	23	15	8	—	15	6	2	—	—
Swampscott	176	80	96	—	103	41	31	1	—
Swansea	49	27	22	—	27	12	10	—	—
TAUNTON	711	375	336	—	356	216	139	—	17.7
Templeton	43	28	15	—	29	9	5	—	—
Tewksbury	30	18	12	—	17	9	4	—	—
State Infirmary	107	65	42	—	80	20	7	—	—
Tisbury	21	9	12	—	9	8	4	—	—
Tolland	4	2	2	—	3	—	1	—	—
Topsfield	12	8	4	—	7	4	1	—	—
Townsend	16	5	11	—	11	3	2	—	—
Truro	11	6	5	—	8	2	1	—	—
Tyngsborough	14	4	10	—	11	2	1	—	—
Tyringham	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Upton	17	5	12	—	7	6	4	—	—
Uxbridge	97	52	45	—	48	23	26	—	—
Wakefield	234	114	120	—	101	85	48	—	14.0
Wales	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Walpole	79	44	35	—	34	30	15	—	—
WALTHAM	882	435	447	—	379	306	197	—	24.2
Ware	223	103	120	—	146	35	42	—	—
Wareham	97	41	56	—	41	30	26	—	—
Warren	55	30	25	—	20	26	9	—	—
Warwick	11	4	7	—	9	—	2	—	—
Washington	4	2	2	—	—	1	3	—	—
Watertown	309	154	155	—	85	165	59	—	11.3
Wayland	14	9	5	—	10	—	4	—	—
Webster	259	140	119	—	151	56	52	—	—
Wellesley	95	53	42	—	36	28	31	—	—
Wellfleet	8	4	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
Wendell	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Wenham	3	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	—
West Boylston	23	11	12	—	9	12	2	—	—
West Bridgewater	41	21	20	—	21	14	6	—	—
West Brookfield	9	—	9	—	6	2	1	—	—
West Newbury	13	8	5	—	13	—	—	—	—
West Springfield	201	105	96	—	100	68	33	—	12.5
West Stockbridge	15	8	7	—	4	9	2	—	—
West Tisbury	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Westborough	49	30	19	—	32	8	9	—	—
WESTFIELD	400	198	202	—	229	114	57	—	20.3
Westford	59	32	27	—	18	27	14	—	—
Westhampton	7	3	4	—	6	1	—	—	—
Westminster	9	6	3	—	3	5	1	—	—
Weston	8	1	7	—	4	3	1	—	—
Westport	70	35	35	—	32	21	17	—	—
Westwood	9	6	3	—	5	2	2	—	—
Weymouth	385	208	177	—	263	41	81	—	21.2
Whately	14	7	7	—	2	9	3	—	—
Whitman	53	28	25	—	40	2	11	—	—
Wilbraham	40	20	20	—	5	30	5	—	—
Williamsburg	18	8	10	—	10	6	2	—	—
Williamstown	40	17	23	—	33	2	5	—	—
Wilmington	64	40	24	—	35	13	15	1	—
Winchendon	167	83	84	—	112	27	28	—	—
Winchester	270	138	132	—	164	58	48	—	—
Windsor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop	318	165	153	—	199	49	69	1	19.3
WOBRUN	516	263	253	—	286	135	95	—	26.9
WORCESTER	4,310	2,276	2,034	—	2,252	1,262	796	—	22.0
Worthington	5	2	3	—	4	—	1	—	—
Wrentham	22	12	10	—	16	2	4	—	—
Yarmouth	23	13	10	—	18	1	4	—	—

¹ See footnotes on page 123.

Table 36

LIVE BIRTHS, BY MONTH OF BIRTH, IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES
HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925. (Grouped in order of population.)	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	82,273	6,671	6,521	7,562	6,879	7,100	6,955	7,404	7,123	6,692	6,667	6,350	6,349
Average daily number of births	225	215	233	244	229	229	232	239	230	223	215	212	205
COUNTIES.													
Suffolk	20,832	1,693	1,660	1,924	1,764	1,763	1,749	1,834	1,866	1,632	1,711	1,642	1,594
Middlesex	17,233	1,386	1,356	1,622	1,416	1,510	1,415	1,550	1,457	1,428	1,394	1,327	1,372
Essex	8,971	725	746	802	784	778	779	806	774	704	654	687	732
Worcester	9,658	799	774	858	761	831	869	935	793	817	800	755	666
Bristol	7,662	629	594	712	687	639	607	679	655	593	667	587	613
Hampden	6,528	544	557	624	468	565	555	588	541	566	526	485	509
Norfolk	3,856	302	269	375	331	344	329	362	326	316	303	294	305
Plymouth	2,484	211	187	193	208	218	209	226	246	207	201	196	182
Berkshire	2,280	170	164	210	207	212	188	202	207	186	169	188	177
Hampshire	1,196	94	93	92	110	98	104	100	108	106	119	81	91
Franklin	849	66	61	83	68	73	82	63	79	83	72	58	61
Barnstable	551	37	45	53	54	59	53	50	49	42	40	33	36
Dukes	103	7	9	11	9	6	12	6	12	7	7	9	8
Nantucket	70	8	6	3	12	4	4	3	10	5	4	8	3
CITIES OVER 100,000.													
Boston	19,079	1,535	1,522	1,764	1,629	1,624	1,600	1,663	1,694	1,509	1,575	1,505	1,459
Worcester	4,310	374	372	393	341	359	372	406	328	371	369	324	301
Springfield	3,158	247	259	300	211	279	276	292	259	294	263	233	245
Fall River	2,872	226	208	264	255	246	232	264	259	235	245	231	207
Cambridge	2,902	228	234	254	247	240	233	269	245	232	241	239	240
New Bedford	2,432	210	183	209	217	201	209	217	198	160	237	189	202
Lowell	2,404	188	180	245	181	192	197	222	198	220	191	196	194
Lynn	1,903	159	179	161	161	171	157	175	155	142	142	141	160
CITIES 50,000 to 100,000.													
Somerville	1,857	174	148	164	156	162	152	185	162	139	133	139	143
Lawrence	1,876	157	150	172	169	157	177	155	154	148	129	141	167
Brockton	1,324	108	98	92	107	111	117	138	125	111	113	100	104
Holyoke	1,246	113	112	125	83	105	107	119	100	94	99	82	107
Quincy	1,137	81	84	106	94	108	96	112	100	99	80	83	94
Newton	904	70	60	90	69	89	91	73	84	75	58	67	78
Malden	979	78	92	83	78	95	83	79	77	80	90	76	68

Table 37

PLURAL BIRTHS, BY SEX, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN COUNTIES AND
IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925. (Grouped in order of population.)	PLURAL BIRTHS.						STILL- BIRTHS.
	TWINS.			TRIPLETS.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
The State	1,788	890	898	30	26	4	2,969
COUNTIES.							
Suffolk	534	293	241	3	3	—	638
Middlesex	388	184	204	3	3	—	637
Essex	182	83	99	3	2	1	341
Worcester	190	77	113	3	1	2	354
Bristol	146	75	71	6	6	—	324
Hampden	126	66	60	6	5	1	285
Norfolk	68	39	29	3	3	—	125
Plymouth	40	20	20	3	3	—	89
Berkshire	56	25	31	—	—	—	89
Hampshire	32	16	16	—	—	—	35
Franklin	14	8	6	—	—	—	31
Barnstable	8	3	5	—	—	—	17
Dukes	4	1	3	—	—	—	1
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
CITIES OVER 100,000.							
Boston	496	270	226	3	3	—	580
Worcester	76	32	44	—	—	—	187
Springfield	74	36	38	—	—	—	143
Fall River	50	21	29	3	3	—	122
Cambridge	68	34	34	—	—	—	111
New Bedford	56	36	20	3	3	—	106
Lowell	68	31	37	—	—	—	104
Lynn	60	26	34	—	—	—	79
CITIES 50,000 to 100,000							
Somerville	50	27	23	—	—	—	64
Lawrence	34	17	17	—	—	—	76
Brockton	26	11	15	3	3	—	55
Holyoke	26	12	14	6	5	1	55
Quincy	20	9	11	—	—	—	54
Newton	16	10	6	—	—	—	24
Malden	22	9	13	—	—	—	36

Table 38	LIVE BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES FOR THE STATE AND CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1900 TO 1927.									
	YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925.							
			Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Lowell.	Lynn.
		LIVE BIRTHS.								
1900 .	73,386	16,328	3,131	1,560	4,327	2,468	2,230	2,596	1,563	
1901 .	71,976	15,561	3,291	1,449	4,054	2,525	2,440	2,794	1,567	
1902 .	72,219	15,516	3,349	1,592	4,341	2,476	2,437	2,493	1,477	
1903 .	73,584	15,664	3,501	1,647	4,448	2,528	2,469	2,519	1,559	
1904 .	75,014	15,730	3,540	1,624	4,514	2,528	2,620	2,519	1,724	
1905 .	75,022	15,661	3,510	1,810	4,092	2,453	2,765	2,500	1,698	
1906 .	80,237	17,062	3,743	1,816	4,333	2,768	2,949	2,547	2,065	
1907 .	85,001	18,229	3,998	2,019	4,622	2,826	3,272	2,704	2,110	
1908 .	86,911	18,359	3,978	2,184	4,838	2,887	3,580	2,743	2,139	
1909 .	84,039	17,584	3,645	2,258	4,692	2,643	3,836	2,648	2,037	
1910 .	86,539	17,672	3,923	2,445	4,591	2,436	3,863	2,632	2,212	
1911 .	88,327	17,844	4,122	2,512	4,617	2,621	4,160	2,580	2,136	
1912 .	89,882	18,745	4,167	2,779	4,714	2,605	3,594	2,748	2,111	
1913 .	91,644	19,109	4,520	2,866	4,664	2,713	3,647	2,794	2,087	
1914 .	93,399	19,467	4,667	2,986	4,703	2,745	3,574	2,914	2,083	
1915 .	93,155	19,713	4,504	3,099	3,910	2,610	3,533	2,944	2,108	
1916 .	93,487	19,604	4,941	3,281	3,690	2,691	3,497	3,289	2,205	
1917 .	95,731	19,950	5,276	3,614	3,807	2,764	3,664	3,289	2,176	
1918 .	95,607	20,092	5,239	3,770	3,645	2,672	3,920	3,279	2,143	
1919 .	87,827	18,799	4,596	3,268	3,421	2,757	3,386	3,064	1,935	
1920 .	91,859	19,573	4,812	3,419	3,537	2,862	3,507	3,154	2,024	
1921 .	92,207	19,397	4,838	3,392	3,710	3,048	3,649	3,157	2,064	
1922 .	87,636	18,536	4,357	3,089	3,537	3,007	3,344	2,923	2,057	
1923 .	89,210	19,056	4,517	3,358	3,645	3,033	3,295	2,902	1,964	
1924 .	91,463	19,776	4,551	3,520	3,594	3,144	3,170	3,011	2,077	
1925 .	86,014	18,636	4,340	3,385	3,324	2,932	3,009	2,705	1,972	
1926 .	83,502	18,731	4,312	3,298	3,050	2,933	2,762	2,466	1,887	
1927 .	82,273	19,079	4,310	3,158	2,872	2,902	2,432	2,404	1,903	
		BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.								
1900 .	26.2	29.1	26.4	25.1	41.3	28.8	35.7	27.3	22.8	
1905 .	24.9	26.3	27.4	24.6	38.7	25.2	37.2	26.4	22.0	
1910 .	25.6	26.4	26.9	27.5	38.5	23.2	40.0	24.8	24.8	
1915 .	25.2	26.4	27.7	30.1	31.3	24.0	32.2	27.3	22.0	
1920 .	23.8	26.2	26.8	26.4	29.4	26.1	28.9	28.0	20.4	
1925 .	20.8	23.9	22.8	23.8	25.8	24.5	25.2	24.5	19.1	

LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY: 1900 TO 1927.									
YEARS.	Popula- tion.	SEX.				PARENT NATIVITY.			
		Total num- ber.	Males.	Fe- males.	Un- known.	Males to 1,000 fe- males.	Native.	For- eign.	Mixed. Un- known.
1900 .	2,805,346	73,386	37,772	35,614	—	1,060	23,006	36,062	14,080
1901 .	2,849,047	71,976	37,004	34,972	—	1,058	22,516	35,370	13,847
1902 .	2,889,386	72,219	37,057	35,162	—	1,054	22,710	35,413	13,897
1903 .	2,929,725	73,584	38,210	35,374	—	1,080	22,941	36,346	14,174
1904 .	2,970,064	75,014	38,689	36,325	—	1,065	23,365	37,047	14,473
1905 .	3,015,872	75,022	38,484	36,538	—	1,080	23,785	37,085	14,021
1906 .	3,089,029	80,237	41,217	39,020	—	1,056	25,748	39,446	14,899
1907 .	3,162,186	85,001	43,486	41,515	—	1,047	26,561	43,004	15,324
1908 .	3,235,343	86,911	44,796	42,090	25	1,064	27,016	43,901	15,861
1909 .	3,308,500	84,039	43,339	40,679	21	1,061	26,525	42,596	14,785
1910 .	3,380,151	86,539	44,243	42,276	20	1,047	26,749	44,398	15,260
1911 .	3,446,079	88,327	45,352	42,961	14	1,056	27,390	45,741	15,054
1912 .	3,512,007	89,882	46,436	43,440	6	1,069	28,424	45,861	15,497
1913 .	3,577,935	91,644	47,099	44,541	4	1,057	29,387	46,737	15,430
1914 .	3,643,863	93,399	47,671	45,725	3	1,043	30,127	47,824	15,378
1915 .	3,709,792	93,155	47,786	45,363	6	1,053	31,325	46,347	15,401
1916 .	3,775,720	93,487	48,256	45,227	4	1,067	31,971	45,920	15,525
1917 .	3,841,648	95,731	49,017	46,714	—	1,049	34,129	45,753	15,786
1918 .	3,907,576	95,607	49,138	46,465	4	1,058	35,913	43,419	16,222
1919 .	3,835,614	87,827	44,713	43,113	1	1,037	33,295	39,194	15,302
1920 .	3,852,356	91,859	47,288	44,569	2	1,061	33,903	37,236	16,207
1921 .	3,885,836	92,207	47,414	44,791	2	1,059	39,254	36,553	16,378
1922 .	3,936,056	87,636	45,035	42,595	6	1,057	38,355	33,701	15,551
1923 .	3,969,536	89,210	45,631	43,572	7	1,047	40,035	33,049	16,106
1924 .	4,003,016	91,463	46,957	44,500	6	1,055	42,993	32,380	16,653
1925 .	4,144,205	86,014	44,082	41,930	2	1,051	40,905	28,968	16,112
1926 .	4,213,700	83,502	42,681	40,821	—	1,046	40,898	26,229	16,345
1927 .	4,269,296	82,273	42,270	40,003	—	1,057	41,722	24,294	16,214

Table 40

Table 40	LIVE BIRTHS: 1900 TO 1927.					STILLBIRTHS: 1900 TO 1927.					
	YEARS.	Birth rate per 1,000 popu-lation.	Excess of births over deaths. ¹	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS. ²		Total num-ber.	Per 1,000 live births.	SEX.			
				Twins.	Trip-lets.			Males.	Fe- males.	Un- known.	Males to 1,000 females.
1900 . . .	26.2	22,230	8.0	814	4	2,873	—	1,694	1,128	51	1,502
1901 . . .	25.3	23,701	8.4	726	9	2,682	37	1,415	1,208	59	1,171
1902 . . .	25.0	24,728	8.6	728	7	2,836		1,696	1,098	42	1,545
1903 . . .	25.1	24,530	8.4	850	11	2,635		1,533	1,014	88	1,512
1904 . . .	25.3	26,532	9.0	834	4	2,846	36	1,614	1,162	70	1,389
1905 . . .	24.9	24,536	8.2	803	14	2,618		1,515	1,043	60	1,314
1906 . . .	26.0	29,613	9.6	878	10	2,760		1,586	1,134	40	1,452
1907 . . .	26.9	30,767	9.7	928	10	3,079	35	1,757	1,274	48	1,379
1908 . . .	26.9	35,123	10.9	965	6	3,179		1,863	1,278	38	1,457
1909 . . .	25.4	32,803	9.9	881	4	3,102		1,834	1,219	49	1,505
1910 . . .	25.6	32,132	9.5	940	17	3,158	36	1,829	1,263	66	1,448
1911 . . .	25.6	35,265	10.2	915	14	3,280		1,825	1,408	47	1,296
1912 . . .	25.6	37,482	10.7	996	8	3,188		1,871	1,263	29	1,456
1913 . . .	25.6	38,242	10.7	996	13	3,175	37	1,872	1,275	28	1,468
1914 . . .	25.6	40,426	11.1	1,008	15	3,349		1,936	1,369	44	1,414
1915 . . .	25.2	40,045	10.8	952	9	3,161		1,815	1,312	34	1,383
1916 . . .	24.8	37,121	9.9	942	13	3,300	36	1,916	1,334	50	1,436
1917 . . .	24.9	39,103	10.2	1,065	7	3,324		1,937	1,330	57	1,456
1918 . . .	24.5	16,765	4.3	1,054	10	3,779		2,173	1,570	36	1,384
1919 . . .	22.9	35,482	9.3	986	7	3,092	37	1,750	1,332	10	1,314
1920 . . .	23.8	38,227	9.9	1,006	6	3,336		1,948	1,374	14	1,418
1921 . . .	23.7	44,427	11.4	1,059	13	3,428		1,983	1,429	16	1,388
1922 . . .	22.3	36,521	9.3	916	11	3,268	36	1,886	1,373	9	1,374
1923 . . .	22.5	36,830	9.3	976	8	3,332		1,891	1,413	28	1,338
1924 . . .	22.8	41,997	10.4	1,003	13	3,548		1,965	1,490	93	1,319
1925 . . .	20.8	34,124	8.3	869	17	3,141	36	1,807	1,317	17	1,372
1926 . . .	19.8	30,614	7.2	898	10	2,997		1,675	1,313	9	1,276
1927 . . .	19.3	32,949	7.7	894	10	2,969		1,606	1,356	7	1,184

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² There was one case of quadruplets in 1926.

PART II. B.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	131, 132
Marriage registration	131
Accuracy	131
Source of data	131
Purpose, marriage requirements	131, 132
Statistical tables	133-143

INTRODUCTION.

Marriage Registration. — As in the case of births and deaths the public registration of marriages has been required for many years in Massachusetts. Records of marriage are made in the first instance in the cities and towns of the State where the contracting parties dwell and where the ceremony is performed.

Since 1841 it has been required that copies of these records be forwarded annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and from 1841 to 1927, inclusive, there have been 4,703,792 marriages reported, recorded and tabulated in this department.

Accuracy. — The registration of marriages presents fewer difficulties than the registration of birth and death records and the statistics should be nearly 100 per cent perfect.

Source of Data. — The marriage statistics in this report are compiled from attested copies of the records of marriages recorded in every city and town. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in Massachusetts must file a notice of intention in the town in which they respectively dwell, and this notice of intention must contain the facts required for record and be sworn to by one of the parties to the marriage. If a marriage is performed in a town other than the town issuing the license, a copy of the license or licenses must be made and forwarded by the clergyman or magistrate to the clerk of the municipality in which the ceremony was performed. Five days after the notice of intention is filed the marriage license is issued with all the facts set forth in the notice of intention which are required for record. This certificate is presented to the clergyman or magistrate before whom the marriage is performed, and the facts as to the ceremony are certified by that person. Between the first and tenth days of the month following the ceremony the license or licenses must be returned to the office or offices issuing the same.

Marriages may be performed by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the Commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the Commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto, and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as a justice of the peace; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; and a specified marriage may be performed by a non-resident clergyman commissioned by the Governor in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 102 of the Acts of 1926; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the Commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

The principal source of error in the records of marriage comes about through the carelessness or ignorance of one of the parties in filing the notice of intention as to the facts concerning the other party. Therefore, it sometimes happens that records for the same marriage coming from different towns do not contain the same information. Names and other facts will be at variance. These certificates are compared in the Division of Vital Statistics and every effort is made to have the certificates agree, but considerable confusion and delay follow from this situation.

Purpose. — The practical purposes of marriage records are:

1. As evidence to establish dower and curtesy rights of husband and wife.
2. To prove legality as to claims of inheritance.

3. As evidence upon which to base subsequent records concerning the parties.
4. For Governmental pension purposes.
5. For pensions under Employees Pension Laws.
6. For insurance, pension and retirement purposes.
7. To establish legal settlement for public aid and the settlement of dependent children of parents.
8. For naturalization and passport purposes.
9. To prove legitimacy of children.

Every precaution has been taken to see that all the statutes pertaining to the solemnization of marriage are strictly enforced, but because there is no public registration of ministers of the gospel required in Massachusetts, it is not always possible to get in touch with the persons responsible for making returns of marriages solemnized by them. To guard against the possibility of marriages being performed on one license where two are required, on an out-of-state license, or on a license that has become invalid because of lapse of time, a circular setting forth the requirements before and after solemnizing a marriage has been prepared, together with copy of the marriage laws and these are forwarded, upon request, to all persons interested, and are sent to the city and town clerks together with posters setting forth the legal impediments to marriage which are posted in their offices.

The errors in solemnizing and returning a record of marriage, if any, are due to the lack of information as to the requirements of the statute rather than to any wilful attempt to evade the requirements of the law.

A marriage license is valid throughout the Commonwealth, regardless of the residence of either party and many marriages are performed in cities and towns other than the place where either party lived. Persons who do not reside in the Commonwealth must file their intention with the clerk of the city or town where they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

The following tables contain the number of marriages solemnized:

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY
NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN
EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY
RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND
GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND
MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	NATIVITY.									
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.		Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
		Native.	Foreign.							
The State.	30,408	18,471	5,040	2,784	4,113		16,317	1,764	7,551	4,776
COUNTIES.										
Barnstable	255	200	14	12	29		109	23	47	76
Berkshire	707	545	46	38	78		390	26	173	118
Bristol	2,931	1,754	449	257	471		1,802	99	588	442
Dukes	34	24	2	2	6		14	1	8	11
Essex	3,351	2,084	506	311	450		1,866	208	851	426
Franklin	322	268	7	15	32		127	23	78	94
Hampden	2,014	1,261	313	164	276		1,185	90	521	218
Hampshire	460	340	34	32	54		209	20	151	80
Middlesex	6,512	3,942	1,115	652	803		2,774	421	2,168	1,149
Nantucket	27	21	1	3	2		18	3	3	3
Norfolk	1,980	1,236	283	212	249		702	132	642	504
Plymouth	1,096	802	94	71	129		554	65	284	193
Suffolk	7,621	3,985	1,747	765	1,124		4,736	504	1,339	1,042
Worcester	3,098	2,009	429	250	410		1,831	149	698	420
MUNICIPALITIES.¹										
Abington	30	25	3	1	1		9	3	8	10
Acton	10	8	1	1	—		6	2	2	—
Acushnet	18	12	1	3	2		6	—	10	2
Adams	102	80	5	6	11		58	3	37	4
Agawam	36	29	—	—	7		14	5	10	7
Alford	2	2	—	—	—		1	—	1	—
Amesbury	78	41	18	8	11		42	7	22	7
Amherst	42	36	—	4	2		12	3	17	10
Andover	60	36	7	13	4		23	5	24	8
Arlington	178	119	28	14	17		50	8	92	28
Ashburnham	13	11	—	—	2		8	—	3	2
Ashby	4	3	—	—	1		1	—	3	—
Ashfield	5	4	—	1	—		2	—	1	2
Ashland	12	8	1	1	2		4	—	4	4
Athol	64	44	8	4	8		36	5	10	13
ATTLEBORO	178	129	7	14	28		61	13	57	47
Auburn	26	19	1	2	4		9	4	10	3
Avon	12	9	—	—	3		1	—	8	3
Ayer	27	21	1	1	4		9	1	5	12
Barnstable	57	45	5	1	6		26	5	10	16
Barre	21	16	3	—	2		11	2	6	2
Becket	3	3	—	—	—		1	—	1	1
Bedford	8	7	—	—	1		—	—	4	4
Belchertown	25	15	2	2	6		6	2	2	15
Bellingham	11	6	1	2	2		1	2	5	3
Belmont	131	72	32	14	13		18	9	62	42
Berkley	2	2	—	—	—		1	—	1	—
Berlin	6	5	—	—	1		3	—	2	1
Bernardston	3	3	—	—	—		—	—	—	3
BEVERLY	118	82	13	8	15		61	8	36	13
BillERICA	26	16	1	6	3		10	2	9	5
Blackstone	28	18	2	3	5		7	4	9	8
Blandford	3	3	—	—	—		1	—	1	1
Bolton	6	4	—	1	1		1	1	1	3
Boston	6,944	3,665	1,575	693	1,011		4,425	464	1,131	924
Bourne	15	11	1	1	2		8	—	2	5
Boxborough	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Boxford	5	3	—	1	1		1	1	1	2
Boylston	4	4	—	—	—		1	1	1	1
Braintree	63	46	4	7	6		26	3	25	9
Brewster	4	4	—	—	—		2	—	—	2
Bridgewater	40	28	3	3	6		19	1	13	7
Brimfield	3	3	—	—	—		—	—	1	2
BROCKTON	441	309	52	28	52		274	20	99	48
Brookfield	8	7	—	—	1		5	—	—	3
Brookline	552	300	108	68	76		95	24	204	229
Buckland	10	7	—	1	2		2	—	3	5
Burlington	7	5	1	—	—		2	2	2	1
CAMBRIDGE	963	521	223	88	131		449	68	268	178
Canton	32	26	2	3	1		16	—	13	3
Carlisle	3	3	—	—	—		1	—	—	2
Carver	10	7	1	1	1		3	1	3	3
Charlemont	8	7	—	—	1		3	—	1	4
Charlton	13	12	—	—	1		5	1	6	1
Chatham	12	10	1	1	—		11	—	—	1
Chelmsford	42	25	3	4	10		8	3	15	16
CHELSEA	293	102	115	36	40		162	21	69	41
Cheshire	7	6	—	—	1		3	—	—	3
Chester	4	1	—	1	2		3	1	—	—
Chesterfield	3	2	1	—	—		2	—	1	—
CHICOPPEE	248	144	39	26	39		140	10	89	9
Chilmark	3	3	—	—	—		1	—	—	2

¹ Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				
	NATIVITY.					Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.	
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH — Native. Foreign.	Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.						
Clarksburg	4	3	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	
Clinton	101	64	16	9	12	56	2	32	11	
Cohasset	33	22	6	—	5	6	1	4	22	
Colrain	7	6	—	—	1	5	—	1	1	
Concord	66	44	9	7	6	25	4	19	18	
Conway	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	
Cumington	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Dalton	21	18	—	2	1	5	1	11	4	
Dana	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	
Danvers	67	48	1	10	8	28	10	21	8	
Dartmouth	31	21	3	4	3	7	1	8	15	
Dedham	79	48	11	11	9	27	5	27	20	
Deerfield	35	27	2	3	3	5	4	12	14	
Dennis	15	14	—	—	1	3	3	4	5	
Dighton	19	12	2	2	3	7	2	7	3	
Douglas	7	6	—	—	1	3	—	3	1	
Dover	3	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	
Draut	12	7	1	—	4	3	1	8	—	
Dudley	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	
Dunstable	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Duxbury	18	15	—	1	2	5	1	4	8	
East Bridgewater	23	16	2	—	5	7	2	12	2	
East Brookfield	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	
East Longmeadow	21	10	6	2	3	2	2	8	9	
Eastham	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Easthampton	78	56	7	6	9	49	—	22	7	
Easton	31	27	—	3	1	14	1	12	4	
Edgartown	10	7	1	2	—	6	—	3	1	
Egremont	4	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	
Enfield	5	4	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	
Erving	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
Essex	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	
EVERETT	303	168	63	36	36	138	21	104	40	
Fairhaven	47	25	12	4	6	14	3	21	9	
FALL RIVER	1,106	683	151	83	189	810	24	170	102	
Falmouth	51	38	2	2	9	25	6	11	9	
FITCHBURG	303	164	61	25	53	182	14	65	42	
Florida	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	
Foxborough	22	20	—	1	1	8	1	9	4	
Framingham	161	97	28	17	19	84	13	30	34	
Franklin	47	28	4	10	5	20	2	20	5	
Freetown	12	11	—	—	1	6	—	3	3	
GARDNER	114	57	26	11	20	77	3	22	12	
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Georgetown	10	9	—	1	—	2	2	2	4	
Gill	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	
GLOUCESTER	191	144	13	14	20	128	6	38	19	
Goshen	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Grafton	32	21	5	6	—	11	1	14	6	
Granby	5	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	4	
Granville	4	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	
Great Barrington	39	28	5	1	5	10	2	12	15	
Greenfield	110	95	1	4	10	52	4	27	27	
Greenwich	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
Groton	16	12	—	1	3	8	1	4	3	
Groveland	9	8	—	1	—	4	—	2	3	
Hadley	14	9	1	2	2	7	—	3	4	
Halifax	6	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	5	
Hamilton	20	15	1	4	—	6	3	3	8	
Hampden	3	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	
Hancock	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Hanover	16	14	1	1	—	5	2	5	4	
Hanson	13	9	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	
Hardwick	19	15	1	1	2	6	1	10	2	
Harvard	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	
Harwich	30	15	1	1	3	9	2	4	5	
Hatfield	17	15	1	—	1	5	—	8	4	
HAVERHILL	309	223	28	20	38	200	11	71	27	
Hawley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Heath	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Hingham	33	27	1	3	2	12	2	13	6	
Hinsdale	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	
Holbrook	18	16	1	—	1	7	1	5	5	
Holden	17	16	1	—	—	6	1	7	3	
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Holliston	13	8	1	2	2	6	1	4	2	
HOLYOKE	453	253	84	55	61	270	11	148	24	

¹ Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

Table 41	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
	MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
		Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH — Native. For- eign.	Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
Hopedale	10	3	4	—	3	5	2	1	2
Hopkinton	16	15	—	1	—	9	1	6	—
Hubbardston	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hudson	65	31	14	5	15	34	4	23	4
Hull	18	16	—	—	2	10	—	5	3
Huntington	9	8	—	1	—	4	3	1	1
Ipswich	46	22	4	6	14	18	3	9	16
Kingston	21	18	1	2	—	8	—	4	9
Lakeville	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lancaster	19	14	2	1	2	6	1	5	7
Lanesborough	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
LAWRENCE	639	298	153	63	125	390	41	152	56
Lee	19	12	6	—	1	12	1	5	1
Leicester	18	14	1	—	3	4	1	9	4
Lenox	11	10	—	1	—	2	1	3	5
LEOMINSTER	145	94	22	12	17	86	6	41	12
Leverett	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington	51	29	6	6	10	19	6	19	7
Leyden	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lincoln	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Littleton	12	11	—	—	1	—	—	6	6
Longmeadow	20	16	1	3	—	3	2	5	10
LOWELL	771	459	107	86	119	478	34	181	78
Ludlow	46	16	20	3	7	30	—	15	1
Lunenburg	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	3	5
LYNN	848	508	156	78	106	584	44	162	58
Lynnfield	7	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	4
MALDEN	506	310	77	57	62	196	40	142	128
Manchester	14	10	1	2	1	3	2	6	3
Mansfield	50	39	5	4	2	21	2	13	14
Marblehead	52	38	2	6	6	19	5	19	9
Marion	15	13	1	—	1	1	4	5	5
MARLBOROUGH	109	82	7	8	12	67	2	33	7
Marshfield	9	7	—	—	2	5	2	2	—
Mashpee	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Mattapoisett	4	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
Maynard	64	36	14	7	7	37	2	15	10
Medfield	15	7	—	7	1	10	1	1	3
MEDFORD	338	242	36	28	32	109	21	140	68
Medway	22	11	2	2	7	7	—	4	11
MELROSE	130	87	18	13	12	52	5	61	12
Mendon	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Merrimac	10	8	—	1	1	2	2	2	4
Methuen	65	41	9	7	8	26	5	27	7
Middleborough	65	50	4	3	8	33	3	17	12
Middlefield	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Middleton	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Millford	101	58	17	8	18	55	6	24	16
Millbury	44	35	2	5	2	20	2	18	4
Millis	10	4	2	3	1	2	2	—	6
Millville	9	4	1	3	1	4	—	4	1
Milton	62	44	9	3	6	16	3	22	21
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson	27	20	1	2	4	10	—	10	7
Montague	52	40	2	3	7	28	4	13	7
Monterey	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1
Montgomery	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	14	3	7	1	3	2	2	3	7
Nantucket	27	21	1	3	2	18	3	3	3
Natick	93	66	9	9	9	42	6	34	11
Needham	55	34	8	6	7	23	7	17	8
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD	842	389	213	85	155	598	21	143	80
New Braintree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
New Salem	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
Newbury	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
NEWBURYPORT	102	72	5	11	14	45	2	33	22
NEWTON	460	306	73	43	38	127	29	217	87
Norfolk	6	5	—	—	1	2	—	4	—
NORTH ADAMS	168	126	8	8	26	109	5	36	18
North Andover	28	19	3	2	4	8	4	13	3
North Attleborough	89	59	7	6	17	32	7	27	23
North Brookfield	12	12	—	—	—	5	—	6	1
North Reading	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	1
NORTHAMPTON	153	116	13	8	16	83	5	52	13
Northborough	16	10	—	3	3	5	1	6	4

¹ Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

Table 41	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				
	MUNICIPALITIES. ¹	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.	
		Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.					Foreign groom and native bride.
			Native.	For- eign.						
Northbridge	72	41	14		5	12	42	3	19	8
Northfield	17	13	1		2	1	4	2	3	8
Norton	31	23			6	2	11		10	10
Norwell	9	7			1	1	2	1	1	5
Norwood	96	54	19		10	13	47	6	24	19
Oak Bluffs	13	10	1			2	5		2	6
Oakham	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
Orange	28	21	1		1	5	18	3	5	2
Orleans	12	9	1		1	1	2	2	2	6
Otis	1	1			—	—	—	—	—	1
Oxford	42	31	2		6	3	18		17	7
Palmer	67	46	6		4	11	29	5	21	12
Paxton	1	1			—	—	1		—	—
PEABODY	118	81	23		8	6	53	10	41	14
Pelham	1	1			—	—	—	—	1	—
Pembroke	4	3			1		1	1		2
Pepperell	19	15			3	1	9	2	1	7
Peru	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham	4	4			—	—	3		1	—
Phillipston	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD	261	202	21		14	24	162	10	41	48
Plainfield	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville	6	5			1		3		—	3
Plymouth	93	55	12		8	18	56	3	19	15
Plympton	1	1			—	—	—	—	—	1
Prescott	1	1			—	—	—	1		—
Princeton	4	4			—	—	—	—	1	3
Provincetown	25	18	1		2	4	16	1	3	5
QUINCY	471	283	77		50	61	266	52	110	43
Randolph	29	26	2			1	11	3	14	1
Raynham	4	2			1	1	—	—	—	4
Reading	75	48	10		7	10	28	5	23	19
Rehoboth	6	4			2	—	—	—	3	3
REVERE	283	142	49		31	61	102	12	103	66
Richmond	2	2			—	—	1	—	1	—
Rochester	3	2			—	1	—	—	1	2
Rockland	72	59	2		4	7	29	8	28	7
Rockport	27	22	2		2	1	9	2	10	6
Rowe	1	1			—	—	1	—	—	—
Rowley	5	4			1	—	1	1	—	3
Royalston	3	2			1	—	—	—	1	2
Russell	7	7			—	—	1	—	4	2
Rutland	5	5			—	—	5	—	—	—
SALEM	336	217	40		28	51	165	17	98	56
Salisbury	11	8	1		2	—	1	—	1	9
Sandisfield	2	—			1	1	—	—	2	—
Sandwich	13	10			2	1	3	2	1	7
Saugus	77	61	4		6	6	25	5	21	26
Savoy	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
Scituate	27	22			—	5	13	3	6	5
Seekonk	59	50	1		5	3	14	1	10	34
Sharon	38	25	3		3	7	6	2	9	21
Sheffield	6	6			—	—	2	1	2	1
Shelburne	16	15			—	—	1	2	5	8
Sherborn	2	1			1	—	—	—	1	1
Shirley	20	14	3		1	2	9	2	6	3
Shrewsbury	19	14	4		—	1	7	2	6	4
Shutesbury	1	1			—	—	—	—	—	1
Somerset	38	25	4		3	6	10	2	17	9
SOMERVILLE	773	436	155		84	98	332	54	263	124
South Hadley	41	25	5		5	6	9	3	19	10
Southampton	3	3			—	—	1	—	2	—
Southborough	10	3	1		3	3	1	2	5	2
Southbridge	91	53	9		17	12	65	3	17	6
Southwick	2	1			—	1	—	1	—	1
Spencer	49	41	2		4	2	26	2	14	7
SPRINGFIELD	904	582	134		59	129	596	44	162	102
Sterling	11	10			—	1	5	—	4	2
Stockbridge	5	5			—	—	2	1	1	1
Stoneham	65	36	11		7	11	28	7	18	12
Stoughton	48	36	2		5	5	20	2	18	8
Stow	4	4			—	—	2	—	1	1
Sturbridge	7	6			—	—	2	—	3	2
Sudbury	19	16	1		—	1	10	1	2	6
Sunderland	3	3			—	—	—	—	1	2
Sutton	14	8	3		—	3	6	2	4	2
Swampscott	59	36	14		4	5	11	7	24	17
Swansea	35	22	1		2	10	3	1	14	17

¹ Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY
NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN
EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY
RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND
GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND
MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Municipalities. ¹	Nativity.								
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
		Native.	For- eign.						
TAUNTON	319	210	41	29	39	183	17	58	61
Templeton	34	27	1	2	4	9	1	13	11
Tewksbury	14	9	—	2	3	2	—	7	5
Tisbury	7	3	—	—	4	2	1	3	1
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Townsend	12	11	—	1	—	2	—	1	9
Truro	4	2	1	—	1	1	—	2	1
Tyngsborough	16	13	—	3	—	1	2	3	10
Tyringham	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Upton	10	8	1	—	1	3	1	2	4
Uxbridge	67	41	6	8	12	20	10	14	23
Wakefield	112	67	19	8	18	47	11	41	13
Wales	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	2
Walpole	54	33	10	3	8	20	4	20	10
WALTHAM	298	135	98	38	27	149	15	90	44
Ware	45	31	4	3	7	27	1	13	4
Wareham	45	29	4	5	7	28	1	7	9
Warren	29	22	2	2	3	13	—	10	6
Warwick	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watertown	221	129	40	19	33	68	21	87	45
Wayland	9	8	—	—	1	1	1	4	3
Webster	122	93	10	4	15	55	9	31	27
Wellesley	63	45	5	7	6	15	1	33	14
Wellfleet	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	2	4
Wendell	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Wenham	7	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	4
West Boylston	12	7	1	3	1	5	1	2	4
West Bridgewater	17	14	2	—	1	7	1	4	5
West Brookfield	6	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
West Newbury	8	7	—	1	—	4	—	3	1
West Springfield	55	41	8	4	2	20	4	21	10
West Stockbridge	9	3	1	1	4	6	—	1	2
West Tisbury	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Westborough	22	16	1	1	4	11	1	3	7
WESTFIELD	105	79	12	4	10	62	4	24	15
Westford	17	6	7	3	1	9	—	7	1
Westhampton	4	3	—	1	—	1	1	2	—
Westminster	9	8	—	1	—	5	—	2	2
Weston	12	7	1	2	2	4	1	4	3
Westport	14	9	1	1	3	4	4	4	2
Westwood	8	7	—	—	1	1	—	4	3
Weymouth	119	89	7	9	14	43	10	41	25
Whately	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Whitman	62	50	2	5	5	23	2	24	13
Wilbraham	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Williamsburg	10	9	—	—	1	—	—	6	4
Williamstown	28	25	—	2	1	8	1	12	7
Wilmington	27	17	—	3	7	10	2	5	10
Winchendon	38	27	—	2	9	26	2	8	2
Winchester	87	64	13	5	5	21	6	51	9
Windsor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Winthrop	101	76	8	5	12	47	7	36	11
WOBURN	105	80	3	9	13	48	4	38	15
WORCESTER	1,240	786	199	96	159	878	50	196	116
Worthington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrentham	6	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	4
Yarmouth	15	14	—	1	—	2	1	3	9

¹ Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 42

MARRIAGES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1927.

AGE AT MARRIAGE.	Both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
The State.											
13 Years	60,816	30,408	26,635	2,588	1,185	—	30,408	27,102	1,910	1,396	—
and Over.											
Under 20 years	6,770	1,012	1,012	—	—	—	5,758	5,737	8	13	—
20 to 29 years	38,222	19,678	19,303	175	200	—	18,544	17,824	244	476	—
30 to 39 years	10,398	6,399	5,247	656	496	—	3,999	2,833	588	578	—
40 to 49 years	3,192	1,851	857	690	304	—	1,341	546	568	227	—
50 to 59 years	1,546	953	185	619	149	—	593	141	362	90	—
60 to 69 years	576	423	27	363	33	—	153	19	123	11	—
70 to 79 years	102	84	2	79	3	—	18	1	16	1	—
80 years and over	10	8	2	6	—	—	2	1	1	—	—

Line No.	Table 43 MONTHS.	MARRIAGES, BY MONTHS IN COUNTIES									
		THE STATE.		COUNTIES.							
		Total number.	Average daily number.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.
1	The Year.	30,408	83	255	707	2,931	34	3,351	322	2,014	460
2	January . . .	1,987	64	16	33	205	4	220	21	115	26
3	February . . .	1,884	67	13	39	196	1	174	20	133	29
4	March . . .	982	32	7	26	92	—	102	7	61	14
5	April . . .	1,908	64	15	45	233	2	279	14	152	35
6	May . . .	1,910	62	10	43	226	2	244	18	134	32
7	June . . .	4,825	161	26	131	399	5	521	44	352	57
8	July . . .	2,834	91	18	51	269	3	282	26	163	39
9	August . . .	2,220	72	27	68	187	3	246	27	160	27
10	September . . .	3,560	119	32	80	384	3	397	43	243	69
11	October . . .	3,551	115	49	95	326	5	396	46	242	62
12	November . . .	3,008	100	28	63	288	1	319	39	191	54
13	December . . .	1,739	56	14	33	126	3	171	17	68	16

Line No.	Table 44 COUNTIES AND SEX.	MARRIAGES IN EACH COUNTY.								
		All ages.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 to 24 years.
1	The State.									
2	Grooms . . .	30,408	—	—	1	11	55	298	647	10,488
2	Brides . . .	30,408	2	15	96	469	924	1,997	2,255	12,153
3	Barnstable:									
4	Grooms . . .	255	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	94
4	Brides . . .	255	—	2	2	12	12	18	20	102
5	Berkshire:									
6	Grooms . . .	707	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	252
6	Brides . . .	707	—	1	2	12	22	48	54	294
7	Bristol:									
8	Grooms . . .	2,931	—	—	—	—	3	27	64	1,196
8	Brides . . .	2,931	—	5	14	46	97	231	269	1,246
9	Dukes:									
10	Grooms . . .	34	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	9
10	Brides . . .	34	—	—	1	2	1	5	1	9
11	Essex:									
12	Grooms . . .	3,351	—	—	—	2	3	33	91	1,190
12	Brides . . .	3,351	—	—	12	64	102	241	243	1,297
13	Franklin:									
14	Grooms . . .	322	—	—	—	—	1	6	10	113
14	Brides . . .	322	—	1	1	8	11	38	38	111
15	Hampden:									
16	Grooms . . .	2,014	—	—	—	—	—	24	44	710
16	Brides . . .	2,014	—	—	4	27	70	130	157	822
17	Hampshire:									
18	Grooms . . .	460	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	172
18	Brides . . .	460	—	—	—	8	16	44	38	179
19	Middlesex:									
20	Grooms . . .	6,512	—	—	—	2	15	48	148	2,221
20	Brides . . .	6,512	1	2	13	75	179	396	462	2,587
21	Nantucket:									
22	Grooms . . .	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
22	Brides . . .	27	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	13
23	Norfolk:									
24	Grooms . . .	1,980	—	—	—	—	4	15	25	604
24	Brides . . .	1,980	—	—	6	21	37	114	126	797
25	Plymouth:									
26	Grooms . . .	1,096	—	—	—	2	3	18	18	383
26	Brides . . .	1,096	—	—	9	25	54	73	90	402
27	Suffolk:									
28	Grooms . . .	7,621	—	—	1	4	17	61	121	2,377
28	Brides . . .	7,621	1	4	18	115	179	407	497	3,084
29	Worcester:									
30	Grooms . . .	3,098	—	—	—	1	7	55	87	1,154
30	Brides . . .	3,098	—	—	14	52	144	251	257	1,210

AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

Line No.	COUNTIES — CON.						CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS.							
	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Lowell.	Lynn.
1	6,512	27	1,980	1,096	7,621	3,098	6,944	1,240	904	1,106	963	842	771	848
2	405	3	123	69	570	177	518	89	41	63	65	73	55	59
3	372	2	127	52	554	172	513	81	61	67	70	64	42	43
4	213	2	62	32	283	81	257	32	36	26	28	16	28	26
5	512	1	149	85	146	240	96	94	71	81	77	67	63	91
6	395	1	124	78	388	216	345	73	49	93	60	63	58	63
7	1,075	2	343	158	1,224	488	1,121	183	176	157	160	127	132	130
8	558	3	187	117	848	270	792	114	69	108	79	77	55	65
9	461	1	133	74	533	271	479	98	63	71	71	47	54	55
10	777	4	210	129	843	346	769	151	102	156	111	108	85	101
11	784	4	237	120	833	352	764	133	117	122	115	93	82	92
12	609	5	182	104	795	330	727	131	86	114	78	77	79	75
13	351	1	103	78	604	155	563	61	33	48	49	30	38	48

Line No.	BY SEX AND AGE: 1927.											
	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 yrs. and over.
1	9,190	4,240	2,159	1,108	743	541	412	264	159	64	20	8
2	6,391	2,673	1,326	797	544	374	219	108	45	10	8	2
3	68	24	16	7	14	4	5	3	6	1	1	—
4	36	18	5	9	8	3	2	3	3	—	—	—
5	216	88	53	25	18	18	6	2	6	4	—	—
6	134	69	31	11	13	7	2	4	3	—	—	—
7	832	306	175	107	82	60	33	25	12	8	1	—
8	520	178	125	75	55	42	20	4	2	1	1	—
9	10	2	2	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
10	6	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	960	463	252	121	86	60	37	33	15	4	—	1
12	677	329	163	89	58	34	23	11	5	2	1	—
13	96	39	19	8	4	10	6	4	3	2	1	—
14	49	30	9	8	8	2	3	4	—	—	1	—
15	610	277	141	71	35	40	23	22	11	2	3	1
16	428	164	73	48	28	28	23	6	6	—	—	—
17	129	64	23	17	13	6	5	8	2	1	1	—
18	88	38	16	12	5	6	6	2	2	—	—	—
19	2,022	931	469	210	154	99	96	43	37	10	5	2
20	1,508	589	285	156	118	75	36	20	7	2	—	1
21	7	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	642	322	153	78	46	32	27	18	11	3	—	—
24	493	171	81	48	41	22	12	7	4	—	—	—
25	318	153	65	44	32	19	18	13	5	2	2	1
26	202	97	53	23	23	24	11	7	1	1	1	—
27	2,406	1,165	587	299	212	135	116	61	35	18	4	2
28	1,664	738	354	249	136	82	55	25	7	2	3	1
29	874	400	204	115	46	57	39	32	15	9	2	1
30	580	248	127	67	51	48	26	15	5	2	1	—

Table 45	MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1927.															
	AGE OF GROOMS.	AGE OF BRIDES.														
		All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		30,408	5,758	12,153	6,391	2,673	1,326	797	544	374	219	108	45	10	8	2
Under 20		1,012	719	279	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24		10,488	3,523	5,916	944	89	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29		9,190	1,207	4,407	2,948	525	85	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34		4,240	237	1,147	1,604	948	242	46	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39		2,159	53	306	595	640	391	138	32	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44		1,108	14	56	182	282	263	208	79	19	5	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49		743	2	25	61	126	175	159	136	47	12	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54		541	1	12	20	34	93	125	113	102	31	9	1	—	—	—
55 to 59		412	1	3	19	15	40	56	89	93	74	20	1	1	—	—
60 to 64		264	—	1	5	8	18	28	55	61	49	31	8	—	—	—
65 to 69		159	—	1	—	4	4	15	17	32	30	32	20	3	1	—
70 to 74		64	1	—	—	—	4	4	4	9	11	14	10	4	3	—
75 to 79		20	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	5	2	3	2	2	—
80 and over		8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	2

Table 46	FIRST MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1927.															
	AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
		All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		25,088	5,623	11,515	5,438	1,704	527	167	79	27	5	2	—	—	—	1
Under 20		1,004	717	275	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24		10,257	3,494	5,820	876	62	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29		8,513	1,160	4,194	2,696	411	48	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34		3,362	204	974	1,357	683	124	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39		1,260	39	213	389	368	199	48	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44		418	9	28	79	135	96	51	15	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49		162	—	7	22	36	38	28	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54		72	—	4	5	8	15	17	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59		30	—	—	3	—	2	2	12	8	2	1	—	—	—	—
60 to 64		5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
65 to 69		3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 and over		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Table 47	FIRST MARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND REMARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1927.															
	AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS). ¹														
		All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		1,547	21	196	353	376	248	176	88	55	22	8	2	1	1	—
Under 20		8	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24		179	10	71	64	26	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29		354	5	78	148	82	29	7	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34		362	3	31	90	139	72	21	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39		263	—	6	34	86	81	36	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44		169	1	3	10	29	38	54	26	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49		108	—	3	3	11	16	35	18	15	7	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54		52	—	—	—	2	7	14	11	11	3	4	—	—	—	—
55 to 59		31	—	—	2	1	—	4	4	11	7	2	—	—	—	—
60 to 64		10	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
65 to 69		9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	1	1	—
70 to 74		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 and over		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes divorced.

Table 48

REMARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1927.

Table 48

REFERENCES OF GROOMS AND FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE, 1927.

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS). ¹	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).															
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to and over.	
All Ages.	2,014	114	396	475	328	274	176	124	81	28	10	7	—	1	—	
Under 20 . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 . . .	48	19	24	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 . . .	261	42	122	81	12	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 . . .	364	30	127	120	63	20	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 to 39 . . .	417	14	75	139	116	50	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40 to 44 . . .	271	4	22	73	59	61	37	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
45 to 49 . . .	219	2	15	30	49	64	30	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 54 . . .	168	1	7	11	15	37	37	32	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	
55 to 59 . . .	115	1	2	13	7	21	25	23	17	5	1	—	—	—	—	
60 to 64 . . .	78	—	1	5	5	13	11	17	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	
65 to 69 . . .	44	—	1	—	1	3	8	10	11	5	2	3	—	—	—	
70 to 74 . . .	22	1	—	—	—	2	3	1	6	3	3	3	—	—	—	
75 to 79 . . .	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	
80 and over . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	

¹ Includes divorced.

Table 49

REMARRIAGES OF BOTH PARTIES, BY AGE: 1927.

Table 49

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS). ¹	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS). ¹															
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.	
All Ages.	1,759	—	46	125	265	277	278	253	211	164	88	36	9	6	1	
Under 20.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24.	4	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29.	62	—	13	23	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34.	152	—	15	37	63	26	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 to 39.	219	—	12	33	70	61	33	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40 to 44.	250	—	3	20	59	68	66	24	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	
45 to 49.	254	—	—	6	30	57	66	71	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 54.	249	—	1	4	9	34	57	55	60	23	5	1	—	—	—	
55 to 59.	236	—	1	1	7	17	25	50	57	60	16	1	1	—	—	
60 to 64.	171	—	—	—	3	4	15	35	44	37	25	8	—	—	—	
65 to 69.	103	—	—	—	3	1	7	5	17	24	29	15	2	—	—	
70 to 74.	40	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	8	11	7	4	3	—	
75 to 79.	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	3	2	1	—	
80 and over.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	

¹ Includes divorced.

Table 50

FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES: 1927.

GROOMS.	BRIDES.				
	Total number of marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.
Total Number.	30,408	27,102	3,097	197	11
First marriage.	26,635	25,088	1,496	50	1
Second marriage.	3,500	1,918	1,470	107	5
Third marriage.	261	91	126	38	5
Fourth marriage.	12	6	5	2	—
Fifth marriage.	—	—	—	—	—

Table 51

MARRIAGES, MARRIAGE RATES, AND NATIVITY OF PERSONS
MARRIED: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	Total Number.	RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION.		NATIVITY — PERCENTAGES.			
		Annual.	Five-year averages.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.
				Native.	Foreign.		
1903	26,940	17.9	17.5	43.5	34.6	11.6	10.3
1904	25,993	16.9		43.7	34.1	11.5	10.7
1905	27,184	18.1		44.0	34.2	11.2	10.6
1906	29,654	19.5		43.6	34.6	11.3	10.5
1907	31,055	20.1		42.4	37.0	10.7	9.9
1908	27,071	17.3	18.3	42.9	36.6	10.9	9.6
1909	29,002	16.2		43.1	35.8	10.5	10.6
1910	30,710	18.2		43.2	35.8	10.6	10.5
1911	32,051	18.6		44.5	35.1	9.8	10.6
1912	30,898	17.6		43.5	36.2	9.6	10.6
1913	31,403	17.6	17.7	43.4	36.4	9.6	10.6
1914	32,588	17.9		44.4	36.4	9.2	10.0
1915	31,301	17.0		45.3	35.0	9.1	10.6
1916	34,386	18.2		47.0	33.3	9.3	10.3
1917	37,945	19.8		50.8	28.6	9.8	10.8
1918	29,163	14.9	18.1	52.3	26.6	9.8	11.3
1919	34,329	17.9		54.8	23.9	9.9	11.6
1920	38,048	19.7		56.8	21.7	9.8	11.7
1921	33,590	17.3		55.5	24.0	9.1	11.4
1922	32,683	16.6		57.3	21.5	9.3	11.9
1923	35,200	17.7	16.5	57.2	20.7	9.8	12.3
1924	32,080	16.0		57.4	20.0	9.6	13.0
1925	31,238	15.1		58.0	19.0	9.7	13.3
1926	30,584	14.5		59.2	17.6	9.8	13.4
1927	30,408	14.2		60.7	16.6	9.2	13.5

Table 52

PROPORTIONS OF FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES PER 1,000
MARRIAGES: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		BACHELORS WHO MARRIED —		WIDOWERS ¹ WHO MARRIED —	
	Bache- lors.	Wid- owers. ¹	Maids.	Widows. ¹	Maids.	Widows. ¹	Maids.	Widows. ¹
1903	88.0	12.0	90.6	9.4	83.2	4.8	7.4	4.6
1904	87.8	12.2	90.2	9.8	82.7	5.1	7.5	4.7
1905	88.2	11.8	91.1	8.9	83.6	4.6	7.5	4.3
1906	88.7	11.3	91.2	8.8	84.1	4.6	7.1	4.2
1907	88.9	11.1	91.2	8.8	84.3	4.5	6.8	4.3
1908	88.0	12.0	90.4	9.6	83.0	4.9	7.4	4.6
1909	88.4	11.6	90.9	9.1	83.8	4.6	7.1	4.5
1910	88.3	11.7	90.4	9.6	83.5	4.9	7.0	4.7
1911	89.0	11.0	90.5	9.5	84.0	5.0	6.5	4.5
1912	89.7	10.3	91.8	8.2	85.4	4.2	6.4	4.0
1913	89.5	10.5	91.7	8.3	85.4	4.1	6.3	4.2
1914	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1915	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1916	89.8	10.2	91.3	8.7	85.3	4.6	6.1	4.1
1917	89.8	10.2	90.9	9.1	84.9	4.9	6.0	4.2
1918	86.7	13.3	88.0	12.0	80.6	6.1	7.4	5.9
1919	85.9	14.1	88.0	12.0	80.2	5.7	7.9	6.2
1920	86.1	13.9	88.0	12.0	80.3	5.9	7.7	6.1
1921	85.2	14.8	87.3	12.7	79.2	6.0	8.1	6.7
1922	86.4	13.6	88.0	12.0	80.5	5.9	7.5	6.1
1923	86.9	13.1	88.4	11.6	81.2	5.7	7.2	5.9
1924	86.9	13.1	88.3	11.7	81.3	5.6	7.1	6.0
1925	87.4	12.6	88.8	11.2	82.1	5.4	6.7	5.8
1926	87.5	12.5	89.0	11.0	82.3	5.2	6.8	5.7
1927	87.6	12.4	89.1	10.9	82.5	5.1	6.6	5.8

¹ Includes divorced.

Table 53

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES IN THE STATE AND IN CITIES
HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925.								
		Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Lowell.	Lynn.	
1903	26,940	6,640	1,227	598	809	1,291	939	795	769	
1904	25,993	6,736	1,138	593	725	1,063	998	790	721	
1905	27,184	6,775	1,184	654	805	1,164	937	834	849	
1906	29,654	7,374	1,330	727	872	1,342	1,033	944	960	
1907	31,055	7,761	1,343	883	944	1,327	1,066	950	973	
1908	27,071	6,993	1,064	720	889	1,174	872	815	775	
1909	29,002	7,165	1,233	827	981	1,186	1,030	819	836	
1910	30,710	7,596	1,395	904	1,092	1,241	999	934	890	
1911	32,051	8,110	1,457	986	1,193	1,230	955	983	983	
1912	30,898	7,896	1,404	732	1,056	1,146	997	1,003	966	
1913	31,403	8,130	1,495	887	1,166	1,126	1,023	1,016	959	
1914	32,588	8,522	1,411	871	1,229	1,141	1,017	1,058	856	
1915	31,301	8,141	1,408	828	1,118	1,121	1,035	986	832	
1916	34,386	8,552	1,687	1,062	1,207	1,163	1,166	1,113	1,043	
1917	37,945	9,191	1,836	1,265	1,451	1,297	1,280	1,243	1,044	
1918	29,163	7,396	1,325	1,081	1,102	973	1,091	1,111	837	
1919	34,329	8,122	1,569	1,257	1,248	1,296	1,206	1,132	1,036	
1920	38,048	8,545	1,811	1,403	1,565	1,372	1,238	1,271	1,092	
1921	33,590	8,241	1,466	1,136	1,211	1,221	996	1,051	954	
1922	32,683	7,816	1,414	1,104	1,176	1,350	895	1,070	897	
1923	35,200	8,243	1,505	1,181	1,255	1,340	1,004	1,164	1,001	
1924	32,080	7,688	1,375	1,148	978	1,114	880	1,093	894	
1925	31,238	7,263	1,420	1,080	1,052	1,015	1,028	843	808	
1926	30,584	7,151	1,287	1,024	1,027	1,062	912	795	879	
1927	30,408	6,944	1,240	904	1,106	963	842	771	848	
MARRIAGE RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.										
1900	17.4	21.6	17.7	17.7	20.8	20.6	22.3	15.5	18.7	
1905	18.1	22.8	18.5	17.8	21.7	22.0	19.7	17.1	22.0	
1910	18.2	22.1	19.1	20.3	22.6	20.8	18.8	17.8	19.9	
1915	17.0	21.8	17.3	16.1	20.4	18.0	19.2	18.1	17.4	
1920	19.8	22.8	20.1	21.7	25.8	22.8	21.9	23.2	22.0	
1925	15.1	18.6	14.9	15.2	16.3	17.0	17.2	15.3	15.7	

PART II. C.

DIVORCE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	144, 145
Causes for divorce	144
Source of data	144
Applications for divorce	144
Contested cases	144
Number of divorces	144
Divorce rates	144, 145
Party to which granted	145
Divorces classified by causes	145
Annulment classified as divorce	145
Duration of marriages	145
Statistical tables	146-164

INTRODUCTION.

Causes for Divorce. — Causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts under the provisions of chapter 208, Sections 1 and 2 of the General Laws, are as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Impotency.
3. Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel.
4. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication caused by the voluntary and excessive use of intoxicating liquor, opium or other drugs.
5. Cruel and abusive treatment.
6. Neglect to provide.
7. Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more.

A marriage may be declared void in consequence of violation of the provisions of the laws concerning marriage; that is, a separation may be granted because of the demonstration of conditions obtaining at the time of, or previous to, the alleged marriage, which show that there never was a legal marriage.

Source of Data. — The statistics of divorce presented in this report are compiled from returns made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth annually by the clerks of courts and registers of probate for the several counties.

In Massachusetts there is no central record office for divorces, the statistics only being returned as stated above. The records remain with the clerks or registers.

Previous to 1922 the superior court only had jurisdiction in such matters, and the filing of returns was in compliance with chapter 208, Sections 46 and 47 of the General Laws. By the provisions of chapter 465 of the Acts of 1921, it was provided in Section 2 that any divorce case in which the libellee has not filed appearance within the time limited should be transferred to the probate court of the county where such case was entered. By chapter 532 of the Acts of 1922 the probate court was given concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court to hear libels for divorce and to determine the same in a similar manner. This Act took effect on *October 1, 1922*.

Applications for Divorce. — The courts granted about 3 petitions out of every 4 filed. This proportion fluctuated considerably during the twenty-five years from 1903 to 1927, the highest proportion of applications being granted in 1924 (89.5 per cent), and the lowest proportion in 1906 (67.1 per cent). During this entire period 81.7 per cent of all applications were granted, .9 per cent were refused, and 17.4 per cent were dismissed.

Contested Cases. — Of the total number of applications for divorces during the twenty-five years from 1903 to 1927, only 12.9 per cent were contested. In 1927, of the 4,026 applications for divorce, only 1,044, or 26 per cent, were contested, and of the 3,493 divorces granted, 757, or 21.6 per cent, were contested. The proportion of contested cases is larger for divorces granted to the wife (22 per cent) than for those granted to the husband (20.7 per cent).

Number of Divorces. — Divorces granted in 1927 numbered 3,493, an increase of 130, or 3.9 per cent more than the number granted in 1926, and 2 less than the average number granted for the five-year period 1922 to 1926.

Divorce Rates. — The number of divorces granted per 100,000 population was 81.8, as compared with 79.8 in 1926, 81.9 in 1925, 96.1 in 1924, and 90.5 in 1923.

Divorce rates based on the married population, i.e., the number of divorces per 100,000 married population, are more significant than rates based upon the total population, because of the elimination of possible variations in the proportion married, and because of the fact that divorce can arise only among the married. Rates calculated in this manner are shown in Table 58, page 161, for the census years 1900 to 1925. In this table the number of divorces shown for the census years 1900 to 1925 is not the actual number in that year, but the annual average for the five-year period of which the census year is the median. This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year which may have affected divorce, and makes the figures more typical of the period as a whole.

Party to Which Granted. — Over two-thirds (74.4 per cent) of the total number of divorces in the period 1903 to 1927 were granted to the wife. In other words, divorces obtained by the wife are more than twice as numerous as those obtained by the husband. This difference may be partially explained by the fact that without any reference to the question of which party is the more frequently responsible for the marital unhappiness, the wife has tangible ground for divorce more frequently than the husband, because certain well known and comparatively common grounds are more readily applicable against the husband than against the wife. For example, cruelty, in so far as it is physical cruelty, is not ordinarily an available ground for a husband, although men are sometimes granted divorces on this ground.

The proportion of divorces granted to the wife fluctuated between 73.8 per cent in 1905, and 68.3 in 1902, as compared with 72.1 per cent for the entire period of 1903 to 1927.

Divorces Classified by Causes. — The statistics concerning the cause of divorce deal with the legal cause as ascertained from the court records. It should be borne in mind, however, that the cause for which a divorce is granted by the courts is not necessarily the underlying reason for the marital unhappiness, and that the value of statistics of divorce as an index to the actual causes is as a consequence impaired.

Divorces granted on the ground of desertion have increased threefold in the twenty-five-year period 1903 to 1927, while the increase in the number of divorces granted for adultery has been very slight.

The most common ground on which divorce was granted by the courts was desertion, which accounted for 47.7 per cent of all the divorces granted in the period 1903 to 1927, for 65.2 per cent of all those granted to the husband in this period, and for 40.9 per cent of those granted to the wife.

The number and per cent of divorces granted for all causes, to the husband and to the wife, for the twenty-five-year period 1903 to 1927, are shown in Table 60, page 162.

Annulment Classified as Divorce. — Among the less important classes of causes appears the term "nullity of marriage." In 558 cases, or .9 per cent of the total number of divorces granted during the period 1903 to 1927, there was some cause shown which may have existed at the time of marriage. These cases form but a small proportion of all cases considered, and do not affect the results to any material degree.

Duration of Marriages. — The average number of years libellants were married at the time of application for divorce has fluctuated between 10.4 years in 1923, and 11.4 years in 1903. The average number of years the libellants were married in 1927 was 10.7. Ten and four-tenths years in 1923 was the lowest average since 1900.

Of the total libellants in Massachusetts for whom the number of years married was reported in 1927, 57.3 per cent made application for divorce before they had been married ten years, as compared with 57.2 in 1926, 57 per cent in 1925, 55.7 in 1924, 56.3 in 1923, and 45.7 for the twenty-five-year period 1903 to 1927.

Table 54

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: The State — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
The State.	4,026¹	1,692	1,670	306	142	148	6	9	53
Husband	1,099	651	201	201	17	—	2	—	27
Wife	2,927	1,041	1,469	105	125	148	4	9	26
Granted	3,493	1,580	1,363	254	123	119	5	9	40
Husband	895	580	120	160	16	—	1	—	18
Wife	2,598	1,000	1,243	94	107	119	4	9	22
Refused	34	5	21	1	3	3	—	—	1
Husband	10	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	24	2	15	1	3	3	—	—	—
Dismissed	499	107	286	51	16	26	1	—	12
Husband	194	68	75	41	1	—	1	—	8
Wife	305	39	211	10	15	26	—	—	4
Contested	1,044	260	604	104	26	34	1	2	13
Husband	313	130	101	69	3	—	—	—	10
Wife	731	130	503	35	23	34	1	2	3
Not contested	2,982	1,432	1,066	202	116	114	5	7	40
Husband	786	521	100	132	14	—	2	—	17
Wife	2,196	911	966	70	102	114	3	7	23
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	41	—	24	3	3	—	2	—	9
Husband	15	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	8
Wife	26	—	20	1	3	—	1	—	1
6 to 11 months	63	1	44	3	3	5	—	—	7
Husband	19	1	9	2	1	—	—	—	6
Wife	44	—	35	1	2	5	—	—	1
1 to 4 years	900	98	508	68	42	56	1	4	23
Husband	210	80	63	55	3	—	—	—	9
Wife	690	118	445	13	39	56	1	4	14
5 to 9 years	1,305	561	526	119	34	52	1	2	10
Husband	359	223	61	68	4	—	1	—	2
Wife	946	338	465	51	30	52	—	2	8
10 to 19 years	1,213	617	424	88	52	25	—	4	3
Husband	344	233	40	60	9	—	—	—	2
Wife	869	384	384	28	43	25	—	4	1
20 to 29 years	402	244	123	20	5	8	2	—	—
Husband	119	86	22	11	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	283	158	101	9	5	8	2	—	—
30 years and over	99	70	20	5	2	2	—	—	—
Husband	33	28	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	66	42	18	2	2	2	—	—	—
Unknown	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	10.7	13.2	8.9	9.8	9.4	8.0	6.1	9.4	3.6

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	8,517
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	1,633
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	4,910
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927	3,530
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	3,472
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	4,029

¹ Two hundred and twenty-three libels were received from the Superior Court; three thousand eight hundred and four from the Probate Court. One libel each from Hampden, Suffolk and Worcester counties transferred to other counties.

Table 54a

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Barnstable County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
Barnstable County.	42 ¹	18	22	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband	10	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife	32	14	17	1	—	—	—	—	—
Granted	38	18	18	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband	9	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife	29	14	14	1	—	—	—	—	—
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	33	18	13	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband	7	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife	26	14	11	1	—	—	—	—	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	9	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	12	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	12.0	15.5	9.3	7.0	—	—	6.0	—	—
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927									
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927									

¹ No libels were received from the Superior Court; forty-two from the Probate Court.

Table 54b

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Berkshire County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-tency.	Im-prison-ment.	Nul-lity of mar-riage.
Berkshire County.	132¹	58	53	4	3	11	—	—	2
Husband	38	23	10	3	—	—	—	—	2
Wife	93	35	43	1	3	11	—	—	—
Granted	117	56	41	4	3	11	—	—	2
Husband	31	21	5	3	—	—	—	—	2
Wife	86	35	36	1	3	11	—	—	—
Refused.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	14	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	128	58	50	4	3	11	—	—	2
Husband	37	23	9	3	—	—	—	—	2
Wife	91	35	41	1	3	11	—	—	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	33	7	15	1	1	8	—	—	1
Husband	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	26	4	13	—	1	8	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	45	18	23	1	2	1	—	—	—
Husband	12	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	33	12	18	—	2	1	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	31	18	9	2	—	2	—	—	—
Husband	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	23	11	9	1	—	2	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	13	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	10.1	13.3	7.1	8.2	5.4	6.7	—	—	.8
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927									
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927									

¹ One libel was received from the Superior Court; one hundred and thirty from the Probate Court.

Table 54c

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Bristol County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
Bristol County.	310¹	131	107	34	15	21	—	—	2
Husband	83	49	9	24	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	227	82	98	10	15	21	—	—	1
Granted	278	124	88	30	14	20	—	—	2
Husband	70	45	3	21	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	208	79	85	9	14	20	—	—	1
Refused	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	31	7	18	4	1	1	—	—	—
Husband	13	4	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	18	3	12	1	1	1	—	—	—
Contested	30	4	18	7	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	15	3	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	15	1	12	1	1	—	—	—	—
Not contested	280	127	89	27	14	21	—	—	2
Husband	68	46	3	18	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	212	81	86	9	14	21	—	—	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Husband	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	7	—	4	1	—	2	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	62	18	25	6	5	7	—	—	1
Husband	14	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	48	12	21	2	5	7	—	—	1
5 to 9 years	93	35	34	11	3	10	—	—	—
Husband	25	15	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	68	20	32	3	3	10	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	103	53	34	10	5	1	—	—	—
Husband	34	24	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	69	29	32	2	5	1	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	34	24	6	2	1	1	—	—	—
Husband	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	28	20	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
30 years and over	7	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	11.0	13.1	9.1	13.1	9.2	6.3	—	—	1.2
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927									
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927									

¹ Four libels were received from the Superior Court; three hundred and six from the Probate Court.

Table 54d

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Dukes County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- ten- cy.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
Dukes County.	4 ¹	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granted	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years.	20.5	23.2	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	22
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	3
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	11
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927	6
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	4
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	4

¹ No libels were received from the Superior Court; four from the Probate Court.

Table 54e

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Essex County—1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
Essex County.	494¹	236	165	49	24	15	3	2	—
Husband	133	92	8	30	3	—	—	—	—
Wife	361	144	157	19	21	15	3	2	—
Granted	429	218	129	39	24	14	3	2	—
Husband	112	84	3	22	3	—	—	—	—
Wife	317	134	126	17	21	14	3	2	—
Refused	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	62	17	34	10	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	21	8	5	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	41	9	29	2	—	1	—	—	—
Contested	140	41	70	20	5	3	1	—	—
Husband	34	15	5	14	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	106	26	65	6	5	3	1	—	—
Not contested	354	195	95	29	19	12	2	2	—
Husband	99	77	3	16	3	—	—	—	—
Wife	255	118	92	13	16	12	2	2	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	93	21	48	10	6	6	1	1	—
Husband	15	8	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	78	13	47	4	6	6	1	1	—
5 to 9 years	179	90	54	21	8	6	—	—	—
Husband	55	39	2	12	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	124	51	52	9	6	6	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	143	77	42	14	6	3	—	1	—
Husband	38	25	3	9	1	—	—	—	—
Wife	105	52	39	5	5	3	—	1	—
20 to 29 years	56	37	14	2	1	—	2	—	—
Husband	17	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	39	22	13	1	1	—	2	—	—
30 years and over	16	11	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Husband	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	9	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	11.4	13.6	9.3	9.6	10.5	7.0	7.5	15.2	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)	1,263
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date	207
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	550
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927	411
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	430
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	494

¹ Fourteen libels were received from the Superior Court; four hundred and eighty from the Probate Court.

Table 54f

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Franklin County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
Franklin County.	35 ¹	13	10	5	4	3	—	—	—
Husband	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	27	8	10	2	4	3	—	—	—
Granted	29	13	7	3	3	3	—	—	—
Husband	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	23	8	7	2	3	3	—	—	—
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	6	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Contested	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	33	12	9	5	4	3	—	—	—
Husband	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	25	7	9	2	4	3	—	—	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	13	4	4	3	1	1	—	—	—
Husband	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	11	3	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	13	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	5	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	8	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	12.8	15.1	14.7	11.6	8.9	3.5	—	—	—
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927									
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927									

¹ Four libels were received from the Superior Court; thirty-one from the Probate Court.

Table 54g

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Hampden County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.							
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.
Hampden County.	287 ¹	129	119	21	14	3	—	1
Husband	73	53	6	13	1	—	—	—
Wife	214	76	113	8	13	3	—	1
Granted	263	122	109	17	12	2	—	1
Husband	68	51	6	10	1	—	—	—
Wife	195	71	103	7	11	2	—	1
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	24	7	10	4	2	1	—	—
Husband	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Wife	19	5	10	1	2	1	—	—
Contested	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	283	129	115	21	14	3	—	1
Husband	73	53	6	13	1	—	—	—
Wife	210	76	109	8	13	3	—	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.								
Less than 6 months	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
1 to 4 years	55	20	24	6	3	1	—	1
Husband	15	10	—	5	—	—	—	—
Wife	40	10	24	1	3	1	—	1
5 to 9 years	107	47	44	11	5	—	—	—
Husband	27	21	—	6	—	—	—	—
Wife	80	26	44	5	5	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	80	39	32	3	5	1	—	—
Husband	19	14	2	2	1	—	—	—
Wife	61	25	30	1	4	1	—	—
20 to 29 years	30	18	11	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	11	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	19	11	7	—	1	—	—	—
30 years and over	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	10.9	12.2	10.5	7.0	11.3	4.3	—	2.0

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	611
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	99
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	353
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927	259
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	264
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	288

¹ Twelve libels were received from the Superior Court; two hundred and seventy-six from the Probate Court. One libel transferred to Hampshire County.

Table 54h

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Hampshire County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.									
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.	
Hampshire County.	28 ¹	17	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	
Husband	11	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	17	9	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	
Granted	27	16	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	
Husband	11	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	16	8	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dismissed	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Contested	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not contested	27	17	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	
Husband	11	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	16	9	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.										
Less than 6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 to 11 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 to 4 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5 to 9 years	13	5	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	
Husband	7	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	6	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	
10 to 19 years	11	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Husband	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
20 to 29 years	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 years and over	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Average number of years	11.7	13.6	10.1	7.5	10.8	6.2	—	—	—	
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)										102
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date										13
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927										42
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927										28
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927										26
Number of cases finally determined in 1927										28

¹ One libel was received from the Superior Court; twenty-seven from the Probate Court.

Table 541

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Middlesex County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
Middlesex County.	845 ¹	350	386	69	14	24	—	2	—
Husband	228	122	62	43	1	—	—	—	—
Wife	617	228	324	26	13	24	—	2	—
Granted	731	326	314	59	11	19	—	2	—
Husband	176	103	36	36	1	—	—	—	—
Wife	555	223	278	23	10	19	—	2	—
Refused.	12	2	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	11	1	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
Dismissed	102	22	65	9	2	4	—	—	—
Husband	51	18	26	7	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	51	4	39	2	2	4	—	—	—
Contested	313	87	184	31	3	7	—	1	—
Husband	106	46	40	20	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	207	41	144	11	3	7	—	1	—
Not contested	532	263	202	38	11	17	—	1	—
Husband	122	76	22	23	1	—	—	—	—
Wife	410	187	180	15	10	17	—	1	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	5	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	189	36	122	17	4	9	—	1	—
Husband	51	15	20	16	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	138	21	102	1	4	9	—	1	—
5 to 9 years	282	116	127	27	3	8	—	1	—
Husband	75	42	20	13	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	207	74	107	14	3	8	—	1	—
10 to 19 years	264	134	99	20	6	5	—	—	—
Husband	66	40	15	10	1	—	—	—	—
Wife	198	94	84	10	5	5	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	91	56	28	5	—	2	—	—	—
Husband	30	21	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	61	35	23	1	—	2	—	—	—
30 years and over	12	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years.	10.8	12.8	9.3	9.5	11.1	8.7	—	5.3	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 1,349

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 284

Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 999

Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1927 745

Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 730

Number of cases finally determined in 1927 845

¹ Thirty-four libels were received from the Superior Court; eight hundred and eleven from the Probate Court.

Table 54j

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Nantucket County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Nantucket County.	7 ¹	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Granted	7	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	7	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	13.1	19.0	16.0	2.0	—	1.0	—	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	5
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	5
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	6
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927	6
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	7
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	7

¹ No libels were received from the Superior Court; seven from the Probate Court.

Table 54k

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Norfolk County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
Norfolk County.	206 ¹	90	92	16	2	4	—	1	1
Husband	61	39	14	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	145	51	78	8	2	4	—	1	1
Granted	178	86	75	10	2	3	—	1	1
Husband	50	37	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	128	49	67	5	2	3	—	1	1
Refused	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	27	4	16	6	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	11	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	16	2	10	3	—	1	—	—	—
Contested	79	21	44	11	1	2	—	—	—
Husband	24	11	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	55	10	36	6	1	2	—	—	—
Not contested	127	69	48	5	1	2	—	1	1
Husband	37	28	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	90	41	42	2	1	2	—	1	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	50	9	35	3	2	1	—	—	—
Husband	13	4	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	37	5	28	1	2	1	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	58	32	21	2	—	2	—	—	1
Husband	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	44	18	21	2	—	2	—	—	1
10 to 19 years	67	33	26	6	—	1	—	1	—
Husband	23	15	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	44	18	22	2	—	1	—	1	—
20 to 29 years	21	11	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	15	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	11.0	12.8	8.4	14.7	1.5	15.4	—	10.2	6.0

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)	510
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date	82
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	226
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927	157
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	185
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	206

¹ Nine libels were received from the Superior Court; one hundred and ninety-seven from the Probate Court.

Table 541

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Plymouth County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-ten-cy.	Im-prison-ment.	Nul-lity of mar-riage.
Plymouth County.	141 ¹	50	63	11	6	7	1	1	2
Husband	36	20	4	10	—	—	1	—	1
Wife	105	30	59	1	6	7	—	1	—
Granted	128	49	57	9	6	5	—	1	1
Husband	31	20	3	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	97	29	54	1	6	5	—	1	1
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	13	1	6	2	—	2	1	—	1
Husband	5	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1
Wife	8	1	5	—	—	2	—	—	—
Contested	19	4	12	2	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	14	3	10	—	—	1	—	—	—
Not contested	122	46	51	9	6	6	1	1	2
Husband	31	19	2	8	—	—	1	—	1
Wife	91	27	49	1	6	6	—	1	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Husband	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	33	9	17	4	1	1	—	1	—
Husband	8	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	25	7	15	—	1	1	—	1	—
5 to 9 years	29	4	20	2	2	1	—	—	—
Husband	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	23	1	18	1	2	1	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	50	23	17	4	3	3	—	—	—
Husband	14	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	36	13	17	—	3	3	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	20	9	8	1	—	2	—	—	—
Husband	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	16	6	8	—	—	2	—	—	—
30 years and over	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Average number of years.	11.9	16.0	9.7	8.5	10.1	12.6	.3	2.1	.3
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927									
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927									

¹ Forty-seven libels were received from the Superior Court; ninety-four from the Probate Court.

Table 54m

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Suffolk County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
Suffolk County.	1,033 ¹	426	444	55	36	35	1	2	34
Husband	272	155	58	39	8	—	—	—	12
Wife	761	271	386	16	28	35	1	2	22
Granted	910	395	381	47	29	28	1	2	27
Husband	219	134	38	32	7	—	—	—	8
Wife	691	261	343	15	22	28	1	2	19
Refused	15	2	9	—	1	2	—	—	1
Husband	9	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	6	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	—
Dismissed	108	29	54	8	6	5	—	—	6
Husband	44	19	14	7	1	—	—	—	3
Wife	64	10	40	1	5	5	—	—	3
Contested	249	64	142	18	9	9	—	1	6
Husband	70	31	23	12	1	—	—	—	3
Wife	179	33	119	6	8	9	—	1	3
Not contested	784	362	302	37	27	26	1	1	28
Husband	202	124	35	27	7	—	—	—	9
Wife	582	238	267	10	20	26	1	1	19
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	15	—	9	2	—	—	1	—	3
Husband	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2
Wife	10	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	1
6 to 11 months	24	—	19	—	—	1	—	—	4
Husband	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3
Wife	16	—	14	—	—	1	—	—	1
1 to 4 years	264	59	153	12	11	12	—	—	17
Husband	52	22	15	9	1	—	—	—	5
Wife	212	37	138	3	10	12	—	—	12
5 to 9 years	342	148	138	25	8	15	—	—	8
Husband	96	55	22	17	1	—	—	—	1
Wife	246	93	116	8	7	15	—	—	7
10 to 19 years	295	155	102	13	15	6	—	2	2
Husband	87	58	12	10	6	—	—	—	1
Wife	208	97	90	3	9	6	—	2	1
20 to 29 years	72	48	20	3	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	18	14	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	54	34	18	1	1	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	20	16	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	14	10	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	9.6	12.4	7.8	8.3	8.0	7.9	.5	12.2	4.1

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 2,194

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 466

Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 1,399

Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1927 945

Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 885

Number of cases finally determined in 1927 1,034

¹ Ninety-three libels were received from the Superior Court; nine hundred and forty from the Probate Court. One libel transferred to another county.

Table 54n

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Worcester County—1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-tency.	Im-prison-ment.	Nul-lity of mar-riage.
Worcester County.	463¹	169	200	36	23	23	—	—	12
Husband	140	78	22	25	4	—	—	—	11
Wife	323	91	178	11	19	23	—	—	1
Granted	354	152	135	30	18	12	—	—	7
Husband	106	65	11	19	4	—	—	—	7
Wife	248	87	124	11	14	12	—	—	—
Refused	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	107	17	64	6	4	11	—	—	5
Husband	34	13	11	6	—	—	—	—	4
Wife	73	4	53	—	4	11	—	—	1
Contested	195	38	116	15	7	12	—	—	7
Husband	55	23	13	10	2	—	—	—	7
Wife	140	15	103	5	5	12	—	—	—
Not contested	268	131	84	21	16	11	—	—	5
Husband	85	55	9	15	2	—	—	—	4
Wife	183	76	75	6	14	11	—	—	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Husband	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Wife	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	16	—	8	1	3	1	—	—	3
Husband	7	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	3
Wife	9	—	6	—	2	1	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	102	16	59	8	7	8	—	—	4
Husband	31	10	9	7	2	—	—	—	3
Wife	71	6	50	1	5	8	—	—	1
5 to 9 years	134	57	56	11	2	7	—	—	1
Husband	39	23	7	7	1	—	—	—	1
Wife	95	34	49	4	1	7	—	—	—
10 to 19 years	140	61	51	14	10	3	—	—	1
Husband	42	30	1	10	—	—	—	—	1
Wife	98	31	50	4	10	3	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	51	24	21	2	1	3	—	—	—
Husband	14	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	37	13	18	2	1	3	—	—	—
30 years and over	14	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	10	7	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years	11.0	14.0	9.3	10.0	9.6	11.1	—	—	3.4
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927									
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927									

¹ Four libels were received from the Superior Court; four hundred and fifty-nine from the Probate Court. One libel transferred to Hampshire County.

Table 55	YEARS.	DIVORCES GRANTED: 1903 TO 1927.				
		Total number.	GRANTED TO HUSBAND.		GRANTED TO WIFE.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1903		1,721	464	27.0	1,257	73.0
1904		1,698	471	27.7	1,227	72.3
1905		1,554	407	26.2	1,147	73.8
1906		1,752	486	27.7	1,266	72.3
1907		1,932	556	28.8	1,376	71.2
1908		1,766	497	28.1	1,269	71.9
1909		1,739	477	27.4	1,262	72.6
1910		1,929	517	26.8	1,412	73.2
1911		2,137	597	27.9	1,540	72.1
1912		1,927	557	28.9	1,370	71.1
1913		2,126	653	30.7	1,473	69.3
1914		2,200	591	26.9	1,609	73.1
1915		2,252	632	28.1	1,620	71.9
1916		2,301	650	28.2	1,651	71.8
1917		2,635	771	29.3	1,864	70.7
1918		2,351	704	29.9	1,647	70.1
1919		2,536	754	29.7	1,782	70.3
1920		3,647	1,061	29.1	2,586	70.9
1921		3,803	1,081	28.4	2,722	71.6
1922		3,277	869	26.5	2,408	73.5
1923		3,593	972	27.1	2,621	72.9
1924		3,845	1,074	27.9	2,771	72.1
1925		3,395	910	26.8	2,485	73.2
1926		3,363	908	27.0	2,455	73.0
1927		3,493	895	25.6	2,598	74.4

Table 56	PERIOD OF YEARS.	DIVORCES GRANTED: 1900 TO 1924.			Per cent increase in total population over preceding census.
		Total number.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING PERIOD.		
			Number.	Per cent.	
1900 to 1904	7,531	1,878	33.2	7.1
1905 to 1909	8,743	1,212	16.1	12.1
1910 to 1914	10,319	1,576	18.0	8.2
1915 to 1919	12,075	1,756	17.0	3.9
1920 to 1924	18,165	6,090	50.4	3.9

Table 57	COMPARISON OF INCREASE IN DIVORCE WITH INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1900 TO 1925.							
	CENSUS YEARS.	DIVORCES.			POPULATION.			Divorces per 100,000 popula- tion.
		Total num- ber.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.		Total.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.		
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
1900	1,258	304	31.9	2,805,346	305,163	12.2	2,230	44.8
1905	1,554	296	23.5	3,003,680	198,334	7.1	1,933	51.7
1910	1,929	375	24.1	3,366,416	362,736	12.1	1,745	57.3
1915	2,252	323	16.7	3,693,310	326,894	9.7	1,640	61.0
1920	3,647	1,395	61.9	3,852,356	159,046	4.3	1,056	94.7
1925	3,395	252 ¹	6.9 ¹	4,144,205	291,849	7.6	1,221	81.9

¹ Decrease.

Table 58	DIVORCE RATES BASED ON TOTAL POPULATION AND ON MARRIED POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS, 1900 TO 1925.						
	CENSUS YEARS.	POPULATION.		DIVORCE: ANNUAL AVERAGE. ¹		Married popu- lation to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 married popu- lation.
		Total.	Married. ²	Number.	Per 100,000 popu- lation.		
1900 . . .	2,805,346	1,053,898	1,292	47	816	123	
1905 . . .	3,003,680	1,134,320	1,731	58	655	153	
1910 . . .	3,366,416	1,300,271	1,900	56	684	146	
1915 . . .	3,693,310	1,474,590	2,303	62	640	156	
1920 . . .	3,852,356	1,534,584	3,123	81	491	204	
1925 . . .	4,144,205	-	3,538	83	-	-	

¹ For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.² Married population for 1925 not available.

Table 59

COUNTIES.	ANNUAL AVERAGE ¹ NUMBER OF DIVORCES IN THE STATE AND IN EACH COUNTY: CENSUS YEARS 1905 TO 1925.				
	NUMBER.				
	1925.	1920.	1915.	1910.	1905.
The State.	4,064	3,123	2,303	1,900	1,731
Barnstable	36	22	22	16	14
Berkshire	141	84	65	57	56
Bristol	321	262	184	140	139
Dukes	4	5	3	2	1
Essex	496	416	304	268	230
Franklin	42	39	28	27	26
Hampden	332	247	172	130	107
Hampshire	34	29	22	22	22
Middlesex	761	491	388	311	313
Nantucket	5	2	1	1	—
Norfolk	186	118	86	75	52
Plymouth	160	150	122	108	94
Suffolk	1,129	974	696	544	499
Worcester	417	284	209	200	176

¹ For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.

Table 60

STATUTORY CAUSES.	DIVORCES GRANTED FOR SPECIFIED CAUSES FOR 25 YEARS: 1903 TO 1927.								
	TOTAL.			GRANTED TO HUSBAND.			GRANTED TO WIFE.		
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distrib- ution.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distrib- ution.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distrib- ution.
All Causes.	62,972	100.0	100.0	17,554	27.9	100.0	45,418	72.1	100.0
Desertion	30,052	100.0	47.7	11,450	38.1	65.2	18,571	61.9	40.9
Adultery	6,752	100.0	10.7	3,947	58.5	22.5	2,805	41.5	6.2
Cruel and abusive treatment	18,527	100.0	29.4	1,156	6.2	6.6	17,402	93.8	38.3
Intoxication	4,929	100.0	7.8	725	14.7	4.1	4,204	85.3	9.3
Non-support	1,871	100.0	3.0	—	—	—	1,871	100.0	4.1
Nullity of marriage	545	100.0	.9	232	42.6	1.3	313	57.4	.7
Imprisonment	136	100.0	.2	—	—	—	136	100.0	.3
Impotency	160	100.0	.3	44	27.5	.3	116	72.5	.2

Table 61

YEARS DIVORCES WERE GRANTED.	STATUTORY CAUSES OF DIVORCE: 1903 TO 1927.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Adul- tery.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.	Im- prison- ment.	Impo- tency.
1903	1,721	768	299	343	220	68	9	5	9
1904	1,698	801	290	340	193	52	10	7	5
1905	1,554	718	245	327	194	49	13	6	2
1906	1,752	802	291	337	240	66	7	5	4
1907	1,932	859	303	395	297	54	15	4	5
1908	1,766	815	259	382	232	53	16	3	6
1909	1,739	782	246	426	212	49	8	8	8
1910	1,929	849	282	445	255	76	13	4	5
1911	2,137	964	323	478	282	74	8	3	5
1912	1,927	946	219	474	214	44	20	6	4
1913	2,126	1,002	259	501	260	79	17	4	4
1914	2,200	1,095	224	525	244	83	20	5	4
1915	2,252	1,124	235	571	214	72	21	4	11
1916	2,301	1,157	234	644	193	43	16	9	5
1917	2,635	1,345	268	687	236	68	21	5	5
1918	2,351	1,191	249	619	195	65	23	2	7
1919	2,536	1,328	228	748	158	45	21	3	5
1920	3,647	1,887	394	1,093	156	68	33	5	11
1921	3,803	1,970	356	1,242	117	71	32	4	11
1922	3,277	1,574	280	1,229	90	64	28	5	7
1923	3,593	1,622	271	1,442	123	87	30	9	9
1924	3,845	1,776	271	1,424	171	157	32	6	8
1925	3,395	1,558	240	1,272	146	111	48	11	9
1926	3,363	1,539	232	1,220	164	154	44	4	6
1927	3,493	1,580	254	1,363	123	119	40	9	5

Table 62

APPLICATIONS FOR DIVORCE: 1903 to 1927.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.		CONTESTED.		NOT CONTESTED.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
1903 to 1927.	77,095	62,972	81.7	707	.9	13,416	17.4	9,923	12.9	67,172	87.1
1903	2,233	1,721	77.1	33	1.5	479	21.5	338	15.1	1,895	84.9
1904	2,184	1,698	77.7	98	4.5	388	17.8	436	20.0	1,748	80.0
1905	1,822	1,554	85.3	30	1.6	238	13.1	292	16.0	1,530	84.0
1906	2,610	1,752	67.1	19	.7	839	32.1	153	6.0	2,457	94.1
1907	2,259	1,932	85.5	24	1.1	303	13.4	184	8.1	2,075	91.9
1908	2,135	1,766	82.7	12	.6	357	16.7	162	7.6	1,973	92.4
1909	2,366	1,739	73.5	37	1.6	590	24.9	248	10.5	2,118	89.5
1910	2,473	1,929	78.0	13	.5	531	21.5	238	9.6	2,235	90.4
1911	2,909	2,137	73.5	—	—	772	26.5	290	10.0	2,619	90.0
1912	2,532	1,927	76.1	12	.5	593	23.4	259	10.2	2,273	90.0
1913	2,640	2,126	80.5	30	1.1	484	18.3	237	9.0	2,403	91.0
1914	2,964	2,200	74.2	25	.8	739	24.9	267	9.0	2,697	91.0
1915	2,728	2,252	82.6	—	—	476	17.4	203	7.4	2,525	92.6
1916	2,789	2,301	82.5	23	.8	465	16.7	193	6.9	2,596	93.1
1917	3,221	2,635	81.8	24	.7	562	17.5	258	8.0	2,963	92.0
1918	3,077	2,351	76.4	31	1.0	695	22.6	366	11.9	2,711	88.1
1919	3,121	2,536	81.2	33	1.1	552	17.7	388	12.4	2,733	87.6
1920	4,376	3,647	83.3	33	.8	696	15.9	392	9.0	3,984	91.0
1921	4,556	3,803	83.5	38	.8	715	15.7	402	8.8	4,154	91.2
1922	3,733	3,277	87.8	28	.7	428	11.5	328	8.8	3,405	91.2
1923	4,116	3,593	87.3	42	1.0	481	11.7	508	12.3	3,608	87.7
1924	4,294	3,845	89.5	32	.7	417	9.7	895	20.8	3,399	79.1
1925	3,887	3,395	87.4	33	.8	459	11.8	923	23.7	2,964	76.3
1926	4,044	3,363	83.2	23	.6	658	16.2	919	22.7	3,125	77.3
1927	4,026	3,493	86.7	34	.8	499	12.5	1,044	26.0	2,982	74.0

Table 63

DIVORCES GRANTED CLASSIFIED BY STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1927.

STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	Total number.	CASES CONTESTED.		CASES NOT CONTESTED.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All Causes.	3,493	757	21.7	2,736	78.3
Husband	895	185	20.7	710	79.3
Wife	2,598	572	22.0	2,026	78.0
Desertion	1,580	209	13.2	1,371	86.8
Husband	580	88	15.2	492	84.8
Wife	1,000	121	12.1	879	87.9
Cruel and abusive treatment	1,363	428	31.4	935	68.6
Husband	120	48	40.0	72	60.0
Wife	1,243	380	30.6	863	69.4
Adultery	254	69	27.2	185	72.8
Husband	160	43	26.9	117	73.1
Wife	94	26	—	68	—
Intoxication	123	17	13.8	106	86.2
Husband	16	2	—	14	—
Wife	107	15	14.0	92	86.0
Non-support	119	24	20.2	95	79.8
Husband	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	119	24	20.2	95	79.8
Impotency	5	1	—	4	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—
Wife	4	—	—	4	—
Imprisonment	9	3	—	6	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	9	3	—	6	—
Nullity of marriage	40	6	—	34	—
Husband	18	3	—	15	—
Wife	22	3	—	19	—

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 64

LIBELS FOR DIVORCE GRANTED AND NOT GRANTED, CONTESTED AND NOT CONTESTED, CLASSIFIED BY PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1927.

PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	TOTAL.		GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.	
	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.
Total.	1,044	2,982	757	2,736	21	13	267	232
Husband	313	786	185	710	9	1	119	75
Wife	731	2,196	572	2,026	12	12	148	157

Table 65

NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED AT TIME OF
APPLICATION FOR DIVORCE: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.			Total. ¹	Under 6 months.	6 to 11 months.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 years and over.	Aver- age.
1903	.	.	2,233	17	28	333	673	858	251	73	11.4
1904	.	.	2,184	25	31	413	634	781	234	66	10.9
1905	.	.	1,819	9	23	361	572	621	184	49	11.0
1906	.	.	2,610	41	2	485	820	890	303	69	10.7
1907	.	.	2,259	22	5	411	715	776	269	61	11.2
1908	.	.	2,135	8	12	556	613	665	235	46	11.0
1909	.	.	2,366	21	32	406	726	822	283	76	11.2
1910	.	.	2,473	30	—	526	740	829	285	63	10.8
1911	.	.	2,909	20	29	543	880	974	406	57	11.2
1912	.	.	2,532	3	21	501	820	823	304	60	10.5
1913	.	.	2,640	23	23	479	835	891	318	71	11.2
1914	.	.	2,963	20	1	809	910	850	307	66	10.9
1915	.	.	2,728	20	23	437	946	940	280	82	10.7
1916	.	.	2,789	20	32	548	917	887	316	69	10.6
1917	.	.	3,220	13	49	585	1,026	1,079	375	93	10.9
1918	.	.	3,077	26	41	567	937	1,035	382	89	11.1
1919	.	.	3,117	35	37	551	925	1,104	374	91	10.9
1920	.	.	4,373	43	48	939	1,370	1,431	430	112	10.7
1921	.	.	4,555	39	79	968	1,392	1,425	511	141	10.9
1922	.	.	3,727	40	57	841	1,073	1,190	405	121	10.9
1923	.	.	4,116	45	80	1,027	1,166	1,276	418	102	10.4
1924	.	.	4,286	41	71	990	1,287	1,351	456	90	10.6
1925	.	.	3,883	45	72	919	1,181	1,154	391	121	10.7
1926	.	.	4,044	44	67	979	1,225	1,195	430	104	10.6
1927	.	.	4,026	41	63	900	1,305	1,213	402	99	10.7

¹ Exclusive of those for which duration of marriage was unknown.

PART II. D.
POPULATION STATISTICS

Introductory	PAGE
Estimated population	165
Statistical table	166

Introductory. — All vital statistics are based upon the population. The number of births, marriages, divorces and deaths is expressed in relation to the population, usually as rates giving the number occurring during the calendar year per 1,000 inhabitants or group of inhabitants, such as age groups, sex, nativity, race, marital condition, and occupation groups.

Information regarding population is obtained by a census enumeration, and in Massachusetts these enumerations are made every five years. The statistics for 1927 in this report are based on the Federal census taken as of January 1, 1920, and the State census taken as of March 31, 1925.

It is unfortunate for statistical purposes that the census of 1925 did not enumerate the population by sex and age groups. The lack of this information is particularly noticed in the mortality tables numbered 5 and 6.

The population of any community or State is continually changing, in most cases increasing, and for this reason it becomes necessary to make estimates of the population for the periods between the census enumerations upon which to base rates for the various vital events, and especially for the accurate computation and expression of birth, marriage, divorce, and death rates. Such estimates are necessary for all dates except those on which the census enumerations are made, and are in all cases preferable to a repetition of the census returns for a certain year.

For non-census years the statistical tables in this book are based upon the estimated population as determined by the arithmetical method, which assumes a constant amount of increase between the census years.

The unexpected result of the national census of 1920, in which the State of Massachusetts shows a gain in population of only 159,046 in the five-year period 1916 to 1920, has made the estimated population for the years 1916, 1917, and 1918 based on the censuses of the years 1910 and 1915 appear almost absurd. In fact, the 1918 statistics on births, marriages, divorces, and deaths were based on a higher estimated population (3,907,576) than the estimated population for 1919 (3,835,614) obtained from the censuses of 1915 and 1920.

Estimated Population. — The method of calculating estimates of population for the intercensal years is shown in the following example:

Massachusetts had a population of 4,144,205 at the State census of 1925 (March 31), and of 3,852,356 at the Federal census of 1920 (January 1). The increase during the intercensal period (63 months) was 291,849, and the monthly increase, according to the arithmetical method of estimating population, was —

$$\frac{4,144,205 - 3,852,356}{63} = 4,633$$

The same annual increase is also assumed to occur until the next census shall have been taken. The population for June 30, 1927, is estimated by adding to the population as it existed at the preceding census (March 31, 1925), 4,633 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration and the date for which the estimate is desired (June 30, 1927). There being 27 months between these dates, the calculation would be

$$4,144,205 + (27 \times 4633) = 4,269,296.$$

The census population for each municipality in the Commonwealth for the years 1910, 1915, and 1920, is shown in the Annual Report on Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1920, pages 216–221, inclusive; and for 1925, in the Annual Report for 1925, pages 165–167, inclusive.

Table 66

CENSUS POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER
15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1900 TO 1925.

MUNICIPALITIES.	March 31, 1925.	January 1, 1920.	April 1, 1915.	April 15, 1910.	May 1, 1905.	June 1, 1900.
The State.	4,144,205	3,852,356	3,693,310	3,366,416	3,003,680	2,805,346
CITIES OVER 100,000.						
Boston ¹	779,620	748,060	745,439	670,585	595,380	560,892
Worcester	190,757	179,754	162,697	145,986	128,135	118,421
Springfield	142,065	129,614	102,971	88,926	73,540	62,059
Fall River	128,993	120,485	124,791	119,295	105,762	104,863
Cambridge	119,669	109,694	108,822	104,839	97,434	91,886
New Bedford	119,539	121,217	109,568	96,652	74,362	62,442
Lowell	110,296	112,759	107,978	106,294	94,889	94,969
Lynn	103,081	99,148	95,803	89,336	77,042	68,513
50,000 to 100,000.						
Somerville	99,032	93,091	86,854	77,236	69,272	61,643
Lawrence	93,527	94,270	90,250	85,892	70,050	62,559
Brookton	65,343	66,254	62,288	56,878	47,794	40,063
Holyoke	60,335	60,203	60,816	57,730	49,934	45,712
Quincy	60,055	47,876	40,674	32,642	28,076	23,899
Newton	53,003	46,054	43,113	39,806	36,827	33,587
Malden	51,789	49,103	48,907	44,404	38,037	33,664
25,000 to 50,000.						
Haverhill	49,232	53,884	49,450	44,115	37,830	37,175
Medford	47,627	39,038	30,509	23,150	19,686	18,244
Chelsea ²	47,247	43,184	43,426	32,452	37,289	34,072
Pittsfield	46,877	41,763	39,607	32,121	25,001	21,766
Fitchburg	43,609	41,029	39,656	37,826	33,021	31,531
Salem ³	42,821	42,529	37,200	43,697	37,627	35,956
Brookline (town)	42,681	37,748	33,490	27,792	23,436	19,935
Everett	42,072	40,120	37,718	33,484	29,111	24,336
Chicopee	41,882	36,214	30,138	25,401	20,191	19,167
Taunton	39,255	37,137	36,161	34,259	30,967	31,036
Waltham	34,746	30,915	30,154	27,834	26,282	23,481
Revere	33,261	28,823	25,178	18,219	12,659	10,395
Watertown (town)	25,480	21,457	16,515	12,875	11,258	9,706
15,000 to 25,000.						
Arlington (town)	24,943	18,665	14,889	11,187	9,668	8,603
Northampton	24,145	21,951	21,654	19,431	19,957	18,643
Gloucester	23,375	22,947	24,478	24,398	26,011	26,121
North Adams	22,717	22,282	22,035	22,019	22,150	24,200
Beverly	22,685	22,561	22,959	18,650	15,223	13,884
Leominster	22,120	19,744	17,646	17,580	14,297	12,392
Framingham (town)	21,078	17,033	15,860	12,948	11,548	11,302
Attleboro	20,623	19,731	18,480	16,215	12,702	11,335
Methuen (town)	20,606	15,189	14,007	11,448	8,676	7,512
Melrose	20,165	18,204	16,880	15,715	14,295	12,962
Peabody	19,870	19,552	18,625	15,721	13,098	11,523
Westfield	19,342	18,604	18,411	16,044	13,611	12,310
Gardner	18,730	16,971	16,376	14,699	12,012	10,813
Woburn	18,370	16,574	16,410	15,308	14,402	14,254
Weymouth (town)	17,253	15,057	13,969	12,895	11,585	11,324
Marlborough	16,236	15,028	15,250	14,579	14,073	13,609
Winthrop (town)	16,158	15,455	12,758	10,132	7,034	6,058
Newburyport	15,656	15,618	15,311	14,949	14,675	14,478
Wakefield (town)	15,611	13,025	12,781	11,404	10,268	9,290
Southbridge (town)	15,489	14,245	14,217	12,592	11,000	10,225
W. Springfield (town)	15,326	13,443	11,339	9,224	8,101	7,105
Belmont (town)	15,256	10,749	8,081	5,542	4,360	3,929
Greenfield (town)	15,246	15,462	12,618	10,427	9,156	7,927

¹ Hyde Park (in Norfolk County), annexed to Boston (in Suffolk County) in 1911, contained 15,507 inhabitants in 1910, 14,510 in 1905, and 13,244 in 1900. No other counties have had their boundaries changed since 1874.

² Abnormal decrease between 1905 and 1910 due to conflagration of April 12, 1908.

³ Abnormal decrease between 1910 and 1915 due to conflagration of June 25, 1914.

APPENDIX

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH

1. DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST

2. ABRIDGED INTERNATIONAL LIST

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.¹

There are two separate and distinct classifications of causes of death embodied in the International List of Causes of Death: these are the detailed and abridged International Lists. The former, as indicated by its name, presents causes of death in greater detail than does the latter; that is, it shows separately certain diseases which in the abridged list are grouped together for presentation. The majority of the titles of the abridged list are therefore consolidations of certain titles of the detailed list. The shorter list is used as a basis for certain tables in this volume for which it is either unnecessary or impracticable to present data for each disease and cause of death shown in the detailed list.

The distinction between these lists should always be considered when using the tables of these reports. There are several cases in which the title headings in the two lists are identical, but the causes included are widely at variance. As an example of this the title "Other epidemic diseases" of the detailed list (title No. 25) includes only such epidemic maladies as are not classified separately in titles 1 to 24 of that list; but "Other epidemic diseases" of the abridged list includes titles 3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 42 of the detailed list. These identical expressions, it will be noted, have two different and distinct meanings.

An asterisk (*) denotes that, in the opinion of the committee appointed by the Section on Vital Statistics of the American Public Health Association, the titles are acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

The following table shows each title of the Detailed International List: —

1. DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST.

I. EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.*
 (a) Typhoid fever.
 (b) Paratyphoid fever.
2. Typhus fever.*
3. Relapsing fever (*spirillum obermeieri*).²
4. Malta fever.
5. Malaria.³
6. Smallpox.*
7. Measles.*
8. Scarlet fever.*
9. Whooping cough.*
10. Diphtheria.*
11. Influenza.
 (a) With pulmonary complications specified.
 (b) Without pulmonary complications specified.
12. Miliary fever.

I. EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES — *Con.*

13. Mumps.
14. Asiatic cholera.*
15. Cholera nostras.
16. Dysentery.⁴
 (a) Amebic.
 (b) Bacillary.
 (c) Unspecified or due to other causes.
17. Plague.*
 (a) Bubonic.
 (b) Pneumonic.
 (c) Septicemic.
 (d) Unspecified.
18. Yellow fever.*
19. Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.
20. Leprosy.*
21. Erysipelas.*

¹ This second decennial revision of the International Classification of Causes of Death was made at Paris July 1 to 3, 1909. The next revision was also made at Paris, Oct. 11 to 14, 1920, and is used beginning with 1921. The causes of death as given in the third revision number 205, compared with 179 in the first, and 189 in the second classification.

² This statement is a reliable one, without autopsy, only when the statement of the cause of death is accompanied or supported by a record of the finding of the etiological factor, that is, the *Spirillum* (*Spirochaeta*) *obermeieri*, before death.

³ Not a reliable statement of cause of death without the supporting statement that the etiological factor, the *plasmodium malariae*, was found in the blood before death or an autopsy.

⁴ Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless the specific cause of infection has been identified.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*I. EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES — *Con.*

22. Acute poliomyelitis.*
23. Lethargic encephalitis.*
24. Meningococcus meningitis.
25. Other epidemic and endemic diseases.
 - (a) Chicken-pox.
 - (b) German measles.
 - (c) Others under this title.
26. Glanders.¹
27. Anthrax.²
28. Rabies.³
29. Tetanus.⁴
30. Mycoses.⁵
31. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.*
32. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.⁶
33. Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.⁷
34. Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.*
35. Tuberculosis of the joints.*
36. Tuberculosis of other organs.⁸
 - (a) Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.
 - (b) Tuberculosis of the bones (vertebral column excepted.)
 - (c) Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted.)
 - (d) Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system.
 - (e) Tuberculosis of organs other than the above.
37. Disseminated tuberculosis.*
 - (a) Acute.
 - (b) Chronic.
38. Syphilis.⁹
39. Soft chancre.
40. Gonococcus infection.¹⁰
41. Purulent infection, septicemia.
42. Other infectious diseases.

II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.

43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.*
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.¹¹
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.¹¹
46. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.¹¹
47. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.*
48. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.*

II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE — *Con.*

49. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs.¹¹
50. Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).¹²
51. Acute rheumatic fever.*
52. Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.
53. Scurvy.*
54. Pellagra.*
- 55: Beriberi.*
56. Rickets.*
57. Diabetes mellitus.*
58. Anemia, chlorosis.¹³
 - (a) Pernicious anemia.
 - (b) Other anemias and chlorosis.
59. Diseases of the pituitary gland.
60. Diseases of the thyroid gland.
 - (a) Exophthalmic goiter.
 - (b) Other diseases of the thyroid gland.
61. Diseases of the parathyroid glands.
62. Diseases of the thymus gland.
63. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).*
64. Diseases of the spleen.
65. Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease.¹³
 - (a) Leukemia.
 - (b) Hodgkin's disease.
66. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).*
67. Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.
 - (a) Chronic lead poisoning.¹⁴
 - (b) Others under this title.¹⁵
68. Chronic poisoning by organic substances.¹⁶
69. Other general diseases.

III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.

70. Encephalitis.
71. Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.).
 - (a) Simple meningitis.
 - (b) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.
72. Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).*
73. Other diseases of the spinal cord.
74. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.
 - (a) Cerebral hemorrhage.
 - (b) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism.
75. Paralysis without specified cause.
 - (a) Hemiplegia.
 - (b) Others under this title.
76. General paralysis of the insane.*

¹ Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless there is an accompanying record of the finding of the etiological factor; i.e., the *bacillus mallei*.

² Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, or without determination of the etiological factor; i.e., the *bacillus anthracis*.

³ Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by autopsy, or proof that the infecting bite was by a proved rabid animal.

⁴ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, when it is accompanied by information as to date, site, nature, and means of injury.

⁵ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when lesion is accessible to direct examination, or the etiological factor has been identified in the discharges before death.

⁶ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, for children under 10 years of age, but not for decedents of older groups, unless there is confirmatory bacteriological proof of the presence of the tubercle bacillus in the spinal fluid.

⁷ An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless proof of an abdominal operation or recovery of tubercle bacillus from the abdominal fluid is presented.

⁸ Statements of cause of death which relate to organs or parts of the body which are accessible to direct vision are reliable without autopsy.

⁹ Not reliable as a statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless diagnosis was based on lesions superficially situated or visible through body orifices, or confirmed by unquestioned specific test. A statement of the site, extent, and character of the lesion should be given.

¹⁰ An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless a gonococcal lesion has been demonstrated by the recovery of the gonococcus from the site of the lesion, or by a specific serum reaction, and unless the lesion was an adequate cause of death.

¹¹ An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed or the neoplasm was otherwise visible or accessible for direct observation.

¹² An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed.

¹³ Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by confirmatory blood examination.

¹⁴ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there appears a statement of an occupation in which decedent would be subject to lead poisoning, or if the source of the poisoning is specified and complications accompanying, sufficient to cause death, are described.

¹⁵ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* in cases where the occupation or source of the poison is specified and it is indicated that the poison was absorbed as a result of occupation; or the characteristic lesions are superficially located or accessible to direct inspection; or there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of poison within the body.

¹⁶ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when the source of the poison is specified, or when there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of the poison within the body.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE — *Con.*

- 77. Other forms of mental alienation.
- 78. Epilepsy.¹
- 79. Convulsions (non-puerperal) five years and over.
- 80. Infantile convulsions (under five years of age).
- 81. Chorea.*
- 82. Neuralgia and neuritis.
- 83. Softening of the brain.
- 84. Other diseases of the nervous system.
- 85. Diseases of the eye and annexe.*
- 86. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process.*
 - (a) Diseases of the ear.*
 - (b) Diseases of the mastoid process.*

IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

- 87. Pericarditis.*
- 88. Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).*
- 89. Angina pectoris.*
- 90. Other diseases of the heart.*
- 91. Diseases of the arteries.
 - (a) Aneurysm.
 - (b) Arteriosclerosis.
 - (c) Other diseases of the arteries.
- 92. Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).*
- 93. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).³
- 94. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*
- 95. Hemorrhage without specified cause.*
- 96. Other diseases of the circulatory system.*

V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

- 97. Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their annexe.*
 - (a) Diseases of the nasal fossæ.
 - (b) Others under this title.
- 98. Diseases of the larynx.*
- 99. Bronchitis.
 - (a) Acute.
 - (b) Chronic.*
 - (c) Not otherwise defined (under five years of age).
 - (d) Not otherwise defined (five years and over).
- 100. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).*
 - (a) Bronchopneumonia.*
 - (b) Capillary bronchitis.*
- 101. Pneumonia.
 - (a) Lobar.
 - (b) Not otherwise defined.
- 102. Pleurisy.*
- 103. Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.⁴
- 104. Gangrene of the lung.*
- 105. Asthma.
- 106. Pulmonary emphysema.*
- 107. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).
 - (a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the lung.
 - (b) Diseases of the mediastinum.
 - (c) Others under this title.*

VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

- 108. Diseases of the mouth and annexe.*
 - 109. Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).*
 - (a) Adenoid vegetations.*
 - (b) Others under this title.*
 - 110. Diseases of the esophagus.*
 - 111. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum.
 - (a) Ulcer of the stomach.
 - (b) Ulcer of the duodenum.
 - 112. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).
 - 113. Diarrhea and enteritis (under two years of age).*
 - 114. Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).
 - 115. Ankylostomiasis.⁵
 - 116. Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.⁶
 - (a) Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted).
 - (b) Trematodes.
 - (c) Nematodes (other than ankylostoma).
 - (d) Coccidia.
 - (e) Other parasites specified.
 - (f) Parasites not specified.
 - 117. Appendicitis and typhlitis.
 - 118. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.
 - (a) Hernia.⁷
 - (b) Intestinal obstruction.⁸
 - 119. Other diseases of the intestines.
 - 120. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.*
 - 121. Hydatid tumor of the liver.
 - 122. Cirrhosis of the liver.*
 - (a) Specified as alcoholic.
 - (b) Not specified as alcoholic.
 - 123. Biliary calculi.*
 - 124. Other diseases of the liver.
 - 125. Diseases of the pancreas.
 - 126. Peritonitis without specified cause.
 - 127. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).
- VII. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.
- 128. Acute nephritis (including unspecified under ten years of age).
 - 129. Chronic nephritis (including unspecified ten years and over).*
 - 130. Chyluria.*
 - 131. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexe (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted).
 - 132. Calculi of the urinary passages.*
 - 133. Diseases of the bladder.*
 - 134. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.*
 - (a) Stricture of the urethra.
 - (b) Others under this title.
 - 135. Diseases of the prostate.*
 - 136. Non-venernal diseases of the male genital organs.*
 - 137. Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary.
 - 138. Salpingitis and pelvic abscess.
 - 139. Benign tumors of the uterus.*
 - 140. Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage.
 - 141. Other diseases of the female genital organs.*
 - 142. Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).*

¹ An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless death occurred in an epileptic attack and was witnessed, and there was a previous history of epilepsy.

² An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless accompanied by a statement of primary cause or of the character of exudate obtained by paracentesis.

³ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site of the lesion or name of the vessel or vessels involved.

⁴ Pulmonary congestion is considered a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only when the cause is specified; as, for example, *accidental inhalation of irritating fumes*, or accompanying lesions which are known to lead to congestion of the lungs.

⁵ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *provided* the infectious parasite *ankylostoma duodenale* or its ova have been demonstrated.

⁶ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* with the demonstration of the parasite or its ova in the tissues or discharges.

⁷ A reliable statement of cause of death if the hernia is external, or is exposed on operation or autopsy, when internal; also, when conditions adequate to cause of death, together with type and location of hernia, are specified.

⁸ An unreliable statement of cause of death unless the obstruction is demonstrated on autopsy or operation, or is accessible by examination through the body orifices.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Concluded.*

VIII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.

143. Accidents of pregnancy.*
 - (a) Abortion.
 - (b) Ectopic gestation.
 - (c) Others under this title.
144. Puerperal hemorrhage.*
145. Other accidents of labor.*
 - (a) Cesarean section.
 - (b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery.
 - (c) Others under this title.
146. Puerperal septicemia.*
147. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.*
148. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.*
149. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).*
150. Puerperal diseases of the breast.*

IX. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.

151. Gangrene.¹
152. Furuncle.¹
153. Acute abscess.¹
154. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.*

X. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.

155. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).*
156. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).*
157. Amputations.
158. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.

XI. MALFORMATIONS.

159. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).*
 - (a) Hydrocephalus.*
 - (b) Congenital malformations of the heart.*
 - (c) Others under this title.*

XII. EARLY INFANCY.

160. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.
161. Premature birth; injury at birth.
 - (a) Premature birth.*
 - (b) Injury at birth.*
162. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.
163. Lack of care.*

XIII. OLD AGE.

164. Senility.

XIV. EXTERNAL CAUSES.

165. Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted).²
166. Suicide by corrosive substances.*
167. Suicide by poisonous gas.³
168. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.*

XIV. EXTERNAL CAUSES — *Con.*

169. Suicide by drowning.*
170. Suicide by firearms.*
171. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*
172. Suicide by jumping from high places.*
173. Suicide by crushing.*
174. Other suicides.*
175. Poisoning by food.⁴
176. Poisoning by venomous animals.*
177. Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted).
178. Conflagration.*
179. Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).*
180. Accidental mechanical suffocation.*
181. Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas.*
182. Accidental drowning.*
183. Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).⁵
184. Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.⁵
185. Accidental traumatism by fall.*
186. Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries.*
 - (a) Mines.*
 - (b) Quarries.*
187. Accidental traumatism by machines.*
188. Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).
 - (a) Railroad accidents.*
 - (b) Street car accidents.*
 - (c) Automobile accidents.*
 - (d) Aeroplane and balloon accidents.*
 - (e) Motorcycle accidents.*
 - (f) Injuries by other vehicles.*
 - (g) Landslide, other crushing.
189. Injuries by animals (not poisoning).*
190. Wounds of war.
191. Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.
192. Starvation (deprivation of food or water).*
193. Excessive cold.*
194. Excessive heat.*
195. Lightning.*
196. Other accidental electric shocks.*
197. Homicide by firearms.*
198. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*
199. Homicide by other means.*
200. Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age).*
201. Fracture (cause not specified).
202. Other external violence (cause specified).
203. Other external violence (cause not specified).

XV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.

204. Sudden death.
205. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.
 - (a) Ill-defined.
 - (b) Not specified or unknown.

¹ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site and nature of the original infection.

² A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the solid or liquid is specified.

³ A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the gas is specified.

⁴ An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data as to a group of accompanying cases or the ingestion of the particular poisonous substances.

⁵ An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data, such as site and extent of injury.

2. ABRIDGED INTERNATIONAL LIST.

The following table shows each title of the Abridged International List. The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

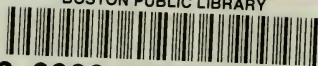
Abridged
Int. List
Number.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

1. Typhoid fever (1).*
2. Typhus fever (2).*
3. Malaria (5).
4. Smallpox (6).*
5. Measles (7).*
6. Scarlet fever (8).*
7. Whooping cough (9).*
8. Diphtheria and croup (10).*
9. Influenza (11).
10. Asiatic cholera (14).*
11. Cholera nostras (15).
12. Other epidemic diseases (3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 42).
13. Tuberculosis of the lungs (31).
14. Tuberculous meningitis (32).
15. Other forms of tuberculosis (33, 34; 35, 36, 37).
16. Cancer and other malignant tumors (43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49).
17. Simple meningitis (71a).
18. Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).
19. Organic diseases of the heart (90).*
20. Acute bronchitis (99a).
21. Chronic bronchitis (99b).*
22. Pneumonia (101).
23. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (97, 98, 99c, 99d, 100, 102, 103; 104, 105, 106, 107).
24. Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (111a, 112).
25. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113).*
26. Appendicitis and typhlitis (117).
27. Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118).
28. Cirrhosis of the liver (122).*
29. Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129).
30. Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142).
31. Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (146).*
32. Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150).*
33. Congenital debility and malformations (159, 160, 161).
34. Senility (164).
35. Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203).
36. Suicide (165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174).*
37. Other diseases (26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71b, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 108, 109, 110, 111b, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163).
38. Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 649 4

MAR 8 1929

